Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/613
(2ND)

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/613
(2ND)

MISCELLANEOUS CRIME REPORTS
JUN. - OCT. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Flimsi 1

CA. Folios 1 - 3 for info. Please see remarks

W. Doherty Col

P.S. 9 July '45

hated. GPDay

-2-

1 navy S/C. Please see 66A and B. for information and any appropriate action.

Col. Asst. Secy for D.P.S.

3

Food S/C Please see 84 A-G. No doubt your Regional Officer has already taken the necessary action re disposal of Salt.

Memo to Local Government for information please.

Frank Pickburn Wing Cdr. DEC.

17/9/45

4

Local Government Please see 84 A-G for your information

Frank Pickburn Wing Cdr.

20/9/45

5.

P.S. S/C

Seen. R.K. Temple Maj. D/Dir. Lg S/C 21 Sept. 45

To VP&O Section for information — 6 —

17-10-45 - 257 -

for Director of Legal Services Colonel JAGD.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2

legal S/C — Please see 11 B. Can any information be given pse. ? — Franck Pritchard

20 25.
Emp 365.

8

P.S Ref. Min 7. Impossible to locate record of case from information contained in 11 B. May this S/C please be furnished full names of persons tried.

L.C. Bern, Capt Inf
for John K. Nelson, Col Inf

679

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

23 October 1945

AC/14050/PS

SUBJECT : Trial of Civilians - Petrol theft.

TO : HQ No.2 District C.M.F.

1. Reference your A/702(PS) dated 1st Sept 1945 which was forwarded with your covering letter of even number dated 13 Oct 1945.

2. This case has been referred to the Legal Sub-Commission who are unable to search records on the information provided by you.

3. Will you please supply the full names of the persons tried when a search will be made.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

EJW/G

3596

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

TG/Ls

116 A

14050

1 OTT. 1945

REF : LIG/SAF/622

9 October 1945

SUBJECT : Assault on Military Ammunition Dump

TO : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission
Hq. Allied Commission.

1 I attach herewith a copy of a report received at this H.Q. from the Legione Territoriale CC.RR. of Genoa, Tenenza Piazza Principe.

For the Regional Commissioner :

T. GOODACRE, Major
Regional Public Safety Officer.

TO	INITIAL	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. [illegible]		
PUBLIC [illegible]		
ADJ. [illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI GENOVA
TENENZA P.ZZA PRINCIPE

116 B

N.60/88 Prot. Genoa, 9 th October 1945

SUBJECT : Assault to the Military Ammunition Dump.
Report.

From 21,30 hrs. of the 8th till about five o'clock on the 9th a group of unknown people, presumably about fifty elements, tried to assault, several times, with automatic firearms, centers in duty at the Ammunition Dump Forte Angeli, and also the Store Houses Granarolo, in the outskists of this town. Military reaction of the centers and elements of the local armoured battalion provoked exchange of shooting.
At the day's brake the assailers run away.

Civilian population of the district is very worried, and we expect meetings of protest for the slowliness of the transferring of explosives materials from said fortress into the town.

We presume that the assailers are the same who took part in the explosion of the Lagaccio Inferiore Ammunition Dump, of which we have already informed, with a letter No.60/84 dated first october.

Investigations started.

Signed : The Lieut.
Giorgio Agus.

359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED [redacted] COMMISSION

115A

INTER-OFFICE MEMORAN UM

SUBJECT: Require of Tyres. FILE No. WMD/74/491

TO : Public Safety 4 October 1945

100A

Ref your AC/14050/P3 of 1 Oct.

It is regretted that no further information than the fact that these tyres were seized by the Italian Police at CHIETI some six weeks ago is held this S/C.

TO	INIT	DATE
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

J. A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WMD Sub-Com.

Major.

3590

8

N.F.A. See 100

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7060

R. JAFETY S/L

1111 Dr

SUBJECT: Trial of Civilians for Petrol Thefts.

15 OCT. 1945

HQ No.2 District CMF
A/702(PS)
13 Oct 1945

HQ AC ROME.

102A

Ref your AC/14050(PS) of 6 Oct 45 and this HQ letter of even number dated 27 Sept 45.

Herewith copy of this HQ letter A/702(PS) dated 1 Sept 45 as requested. 1445

HEADQUARTERS 15 OCT 1945 RECEIVED

P.A. Wentz S/Capt
Major-General
Comd No.2 District

WH/KE

Please let us see 14050/Sec

359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

1113

SUBJECT: Trial of Civilians - Petrol Theft.

HQ No.2 District CMF
A/702(PS) 1 SEP 1945

HQ ACC ROME.

May this HQ please be advised as to the result of the trial of a number of Italian civilians concerned in the theft of 21,000 galls of petrol at PALERMO in December 1944.

(Sgd) PA DEVITT LT.
for Colonel
DA & QMG.

GL/KE

3593

Reclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

113A

1st IND 13 October 1945

AC/14050/PS

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION Public Safety Sub-Commission APO 394
TO : S.C.A.O. 13 Corps Venezia Giulia AMG

1. Forwarded for investigation by Venezia Giulia Police Force with report to this H.Q. Please.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

112 PT

File

14050/PS.

1st IND.

13 October 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION Public Safety Sub-Commission APO 394

TO : Regional Commissioner Venezia Giulia Region
(Attention R.P.S.O.)

442

Forwarded for investigation and report please.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

M2B

TRANSLATION

To Allied Police Command
R o m e

In May 1943, while I was Questore of Trieste, I was dismissed and put at disposition of the Ministry because 20 squadristi and fascists who had plundered some shops where arrested on my order.

In September 1943, after the armistice, the fascist Prefect of Trieste directed a squad of militians of the Maritime Militia of Trieste, led by the ill famed Major Cerruso, the same person who was appointed afterwards as Questore of Rome and then shooted when Rome was fred, to ask for me at my private residence N°9, via Bellosguardo and kill me.

I ran away and remained concealed in Rome till the liberation, but I left behind all my furniture and clothings and those of my son who is married and had an apartment close to mine.

All these house-hold goods viz: furniture, silvery-paintings-carpets-pianoforte-wireless set-clothings of various kind, etc. which represented the economic welfare of two families and valuable - at normal rate - to many millions.

My dwelling of via Bellosguardo was watched till July 1945, by an Italian officer, friend of mine, but afterwards was occupied by a family of the place, who bought the building.

I am now informed that persons whom I do not know, took possessions of all my belongings as above described, carrying them with trucks to unknown places.

As it is impossible for me to investigate directly I request that enquiries be carryed through in order to ascertain who took illegal possession of my belongings.

The actual proprietor of the building was seen in possession of books and other objects that belong to me, so I think she is in a position to know something on the subject.

If there is the necessity I can give afterwards an approximate list of all my house-hold goods and other objects.

Trusting in your assistence and with many thanks I remain

/s/ Ettore De Sens
92 Viale Angelico 4th fl.
c/o Tombesi

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
111 D

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

12 Oct

AC/14030/PS

SUBJECT : Theft of medical supplies

TO : Director of Public Security
Ministry of Interior

1. On 27th August the medical supply warehouse, Mauthausen, sent by rail a consignment of supplies to Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, Zell a

2. The military truck containing these supplies not go direct to Zell am, but, for some unknown reason turned to Linz.

3. On eventual arrival at Zell am, U.S. & U. S/ discovered that there were certain deficiencies in the consignments, the most important being that 90 gallons of alcohol and 14,400 1/4 gr. tablets of Morphine Sulfate were missing. In addition certain quantities of Diphtheria Antitoxin and Smallpox vaccine were deficient.

4. U.S. & U. Medical Store reported this to the Linz Depot which replied that the morphine and alcohol were loaded, witnessed and sealed by the US Depot.

5. This occurrence has only just been reported to this HQ. The presumption is that the truck was entered and the above-mentioned contents stolen en route.

6. It is appreciated that delay has occurred in reporting this occurrence, but the facts are forwarded with the request that the necessary Police action be taken with a view to the recovery of the property. Any further information required will readily be supplied by Public Health, or U.S. and U. S/S of this headquarters.

Frank D. Williamson
JOHN T. WILLIAMSON
Colonel, A.G.D.
Director.

PJ/S

Copy to Public Health S/C
U.S. & U. S/S
Finance S/C (att: Major Thyman)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DIR.	
SECTOR	
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	
EXEC. OFFICER	
POLICE	
LIC. AFFS.	
PERSONS	
ADM.	
SECURITY	
CHIEF CLERK	

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

Public Health Sub-Commission.

6th October 45

AC/3072/61/Fi

SUBJECT: - Presumed Theft of Medical Supplies.

TO : - Public Safety Sub-Commission

1. On 27th August the Medical Supply Warehouse, Florence, sent by rail a consignment of supplies to Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, Bologna.

2. The railway truck containing these supplies did not go direct to Bologna but, was, for some unknown reason, first diverted to Rome.

3. On eventual arrival at Bologna, D.P. & R. S/C discovered that there were serious deficiences in the consignment, the most important being that 55 gallons of alcohol and 11,000 ¼ gr. tablets of Morphine Sulfate were missing. In addition certain quantities of Diphtheria Anitoxin and Smallpox vaccine were deficient.

4. D.P. & R. Medical Store reported this to the Florence Depot which replied that the morphine and alcohol were loaded, witnessed and sealed by the OC Depot.

5. This occurrence has only just been reported to this HQ. The presumption is that the truck was entered and the above-mentioned contents stolen en route.

6. It is realised that it is now very late for these facts to be reported, but it is felt that this information should be forwarded to you for whatever action you may consider desirable.

For the DIRECTOR:

G.K. FAZZELLA, Colonel,
Deputy Director,
Public Health Sub-Commission.

Copy to: - D.P. & R. S/C
- Finance Sub-Commission, attn Major Hyman.
- High Commissioner for Public Health.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Jlc
109 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14050/PS. 12 Oct.1945

SUBJECT : Theft of an ordinance sec belonging to an Allied Officer.

TO : R. Questura - Rome

1. With reference to our letter AC/14050/PS dated 4th inst.

2. The 5 vehicle certificates and the citation (not the Medal Bronze Star) have been posted in the HQ.

3. We should be glad to hear from you on the subject.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

MRA/pl

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lord —
108A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14050/P.S. 12 Oct. 1943

SUBJECT : Theft of an ordinance sec belonging to an Allied Officer.

TO : R. Questura - Rome

1. With reference to our letter AC/14050/PS dated 4th inst.

2. The 5 vehicle certificates and the citation (not the Medal Bronze Star) have been posted in the HQ.

3. We should be glad to hear from you on the subject.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

MRA/pl

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C. QUESTURA BLDG. VIA S. VITALE

Dr. 107 A

PSL/C/1/449

11 OTT. 1945

14050 Fule

To : Director Public Safety Sub-Comm.- A.C./H.Q. -

From : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.

Subject : Signora Maria Zalum - Enquiry -

Rome, 10th Oct. 45.

Ref. your verbal request.-

Attached hereto is translation of report from Questore regarding loss of trunks suffered by a/m subject.-

R.T.Millhouse, Lt.Col.
A.C.Public Safety, L.O.

Encl.: 1 -

3580

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T R A N S L A T I O N

Letter n.126408 2^ dated 3/10/45 from R.Questura - Roma -

Subject : larceny of two trunks containing linen from Zalum Onorato.-

To : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.

Your ref. PJL/c/1 dated 2nd august 1945.- Enquiries carried out regarding a/m larceny gave no result .- Bontempi Remo fu Alberto and fu Ausili Maria born in Rome in 15/2/1919 living in the same building flat n.20 stated that during the night of august 1st at about 4,30 hrs. he was at the window of his flat and noticed that a motor lorry was stationing almost in front of the barber shop at Piazza Annibaliano,- and two men were standing near it.- After near a quarter of an hour a third men arrived who after talking with the others softly many times entered the door of the building n.23 of a/m square while the other ones pushed the vehicle with the engine dead in front of the door.- Bontempi to watch better went to the window of the kitchen and saw that the three men were londing two large trunks.- Such operation was performed in a very quick way after which the vehicle was put in motion and took the direction of Via Asmara.- Bontempi said he had not time to interveene since il all happened in a very short time.- By the noise Bontempi got the impression it was an engine Benelli 500 but was unable to notice the details of the motor lorry because of the darkness.- Bontempi made supposition on a motor lorry owned by Marano Antonio fu Carlo and fu Di Carlo Letizia born in Amendola on 2/5/1907 living at n.103 Corso Trieste Rome vegetable dealer, he appears however of good behaviour A/m motor lorry which is in the garage at n.35 ViaAsmara is Gilera make, as a wooden hood, while the one Bontempi noticed was made in such a manner as to be able to use a wooden cover.- It must be escluded therefore that the vehicle could be the one concerned.- The investigation is still going on.- Any further result will be submitted.-

Sgn. THE QUESTORE

3584

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14050 file per DF 106 A

Sir,

1. The theft of Miss Stevenson's property has been investigated by me with the collaboration of "mobile squad" of local Questure.

2. It was committed on the 14th Sept. between 16 45- 1800 or, more likely, between 17.25 and 17.55 and it was impossible at such a distance of time, to ascertain whether any person stranger to the Division was wandering about when the theft was committed.

3. The conditions in which the theft was perpetrad have been carefully thrashed out. No concrete evidence has emerged. Nothing that may be contested with.

4. Searches have been carried through by Italian Police - after having got the proper search-warrants from the magistrate - in the houses of some employees but nothing was found.

Rome 10th Oct. 1945

O.K. can do

3580

MODULARIO
L. p. c. 125

Mod. speciale T -67

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

GABINETTO *Ordine di servizio N.* _____ *Pagina N.* _____

AL SIGNOR DIRIGENTE LA SQUADRA MOBILE — S E D E
AL SIG. DOTTOR ANGELONI — SUA SEDE

- - - - - - - - - -

R E L A Z I O N E D I S E R V I Z I O

Come da ordini ricevuti il giorno 8 ottobre c.a., il sottoscritto V.Brig.di P.S. RUSSO Arturo, coadiuvato dagli agenti di P.S. SCHETTINO Gino - CALABRO' Antonino, si recavano nei domicili delle persone sottoelencate per rintracciare e sequestrare oggetti e denaro di provenienza furtiva, per la denuncia sporta dalla M.SERVENSO, cittadina britannica, il giorno 7 ottobre c.a., al Dr. ANGELONI dipendente presso il Comando Alleato dell'ex Ministero delle Corporazioni= e pertanto per competenza d'Ufficio alla Squadra Mobile di questa Questura:

1°) DEL SERTO ELDA — 2°) SILVASANSEVERINO MARIA LUISA
3°) SANNO GIAN MARIO — 4°) PANDOLFI Marcello
5°) CAPPANNOCI FRANCO — 6°) GIUSTINIANI FRANCA
7°) BALDASSI GIOVANNI — 8°) DE CARAZ ANNA
9°) ELSENER CLARA.

Le perquisizioni di cui sopra devono dare esito negativo.

Si fa presente che non si è potuto operare la perquisizione nel domicilio del nominato CARO Tommaso fu Simone, domiciliato in via Arbore n°2, perchè è risultato che il detto non abita in detto locale ma bensì in solamente un locale sottostante adibito ad uso soggiorno. Pertanto si scrivente, dato assenza dei Sigg. Superiori, si ri=

Documentation e/o. 12356 Section 3.3/NRD No. 785016

AL SIG. DOTTOR ARANCIBA SUA SEDE

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

R E L A Z I O N E D I S E R V I Z I O

Come da ordini ricevuti il giorno 8 ottobre c.a.,il sottoscritto V.Brig.di P.S. BUSCO Arturo,coadiuvato dagli Agenti di P.S.LOCHER Gino e CHIARO' Antonino,si recavano nei domicili delle persone sottoelencate per rintracciare e sequestrare oggetti e denaro di provenienza furtiva,come da denuncia sporta dalla M.STEVENSON,ritirata attualmente,il giorno 7 ottobre c.a.,al Dr.ARANCIBIA disponendo preavviso al Comando Militare dell'XX Ministero delle Corporazioni e presente per competenza d'ufficio alla Squadra Mobile di questa Questura:

1°) DEL SETTE ELDA
2°) URVASANSEVERINO MARIA LUISA
3°) SARNO GIAN MARIO
4°) FRANCOLINI Marcello
5°) CAPPANNOLI FRANCO
6°) GIUSTINIANI FRANCA
7°) BALDAZZI GIOVANNI
8°) DE CARLI ANNA
9°) ELSENER CLARA.

Le perquisizioni di cui sopra davano esito negativo.

Si fa presente che non si è potuto operare la perquisizione nel domicilio del nominato CATTO Tommaso fu Simone,domiciliato in via Arbro n°2,perchè è risultato che il detto non vive in detti locali ma bensì in soleamente un locale sotterraneo adibito ad uso magazzino.Pertanto lo scrivente,salvo superiori,si riserva di accertare il domicilio del predetto e procedere alla perquisizione domiciliare come da autorizzazione dell'Ill/mo Procur.del Regno,perchè il predetto magazzino è risultato che le persone in questione si fa vedere saltuariamente venendo con se le chiavi.

Si allegano i verbali di perquisizione,la denuncia sopra detta,= l'elenco degli oggetti sequestrati a l'autorizzazione alla vendita dell'autorità Giudiziaria.

Il v.Brig.di P.S.
Busco Arturo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

List of Italian staff

Labor L/C

Ambrogi, Francesco fu Gino
Via Ruggero Fauro 2. no

Baldoni Giovanni di Giovanni
Via Stazione S. Pietro 20.

Cao Pinna, Vera fu Girolamo. no
Via Capitanata 8. (Rel. 851639).

Cappannari, Franco di Guido
Via Piemonte 2. ~~no~~

De Chiara, Anna di Giampietro no
Via Cavour 77.

Del Fatto, Eldo di Enrico V
Via Turino 6.

Elenor, Clara fu Bernardo
Via Nicotera 24.

Giannetto, Giuseppe di Enrico no
Via Veneto 5.

Gotto, Tommaso fu Simone V 3581
Via Lambro 2.

Guistiniani, Franco di Giustiniano
Via Parigi 42. no

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

La Tonaca, Onelio	fu Giuseppe Via Buccari 3		No Absent
Lauro, Giovanni	fu Giuseppe Piazza S. Maria Maggiore N. 5.		no
Bandolfi, Marcello	di Giuseppe Via Bruno Fattorulata 6.		
Buccammara, Marcella	di Luigi Via Forlì 22	LLO	No Left 4.30
Riva Lauricella, Maria Luisa	di Ludovico Via Rubicone 6	LLO	
Lauro, Giovannino	fu Giuseppe Via Mercatale n° 151		
Tonarotta,	Roberto di Giuseppe Via Collagna 20		

359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Times of Leaving

Francesca Ambrogi
Vera Cao-Pinna
Lauro Giovanni

} still in office after 6pm and when discovery made.

Tommaso Gatto - seen leaving by Mr Hird about 6pm probably just before discovery made

Roberto Tomassetti
and either Guiseppe Gianoglio
or Franca Capparucci

} left together a few seconds after Gatto and seen by Mr Hird.

Franca Guistiniani - left with American Sergeant Piraini

Reclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

140/50

PSL/C/1/675

To : P.S. Sub-Commission -
From : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.C.
Subject: Lost Property -

Rome, 1st Oct. 45.

Attached correspondence from Provost Marshal R.A.A.C. in connection with property lost by Miss. Stevenson, Labour Sub-Commission, A.C., is forwarded for your attention and necessary action.-

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
CHIEF OF STAFF		
PUBLIC SAFETY		
LIT.		
FIN.		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Enclosures:

R.T. Millhouse, Lt.Col.
A.C.Public Safety,L.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8/2839

Tel.ext. 353

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COM SION
APO 394
G-1 (B)

SEEN
P M 25 September 1945
A P M
D A P M
Ch. Cl. PW 28/9.

REFERENCE : G-1B/7/3/A

SUBJECT : Loss of personal property

TO : Provost Marshall
R.A.A.C.

Reference your PW/T3/8/2627 dated 20 Sep 45.

1. Attached is a copy of letter received from the Director Labour Sub Commission on the subject of loss of property by Miss Stevenson, of that Sub Commission.

2. It is felt that the nature of the loss, particularly as it includes a British Passport, is of a sufficiently serious nature to justify further investigation.

3. Without, of course, being aware of what additional investigation you may now be making, it is suggested in para 13 of the attached letter that the assistance of the Italian Civil Police might be obtained.

4. If you are in agreement with this course, would you be good enough to pass a copy of the statement made by Miss Llewellyn to the appropriate quarter for action by the Civil Police.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel Cav,
Vice President Establishments Sec.

/mg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LABOUR SUB-COMMISSION

24 September, 1945.

Subject : Lost Property

To : G-1, British.

1. I submit this request for a special and urgent investigation into the serious loss by theft sustained by a British civilian member of Labour Sub Commission as I am not satisfied that sufficient attention has been paid as the result of formal representation through normal official channels.

2. On Friday, 14th September, at approximately 1805 hours Miss Stevenson of this Labour Sub Commission discovered that certain property had been taken from her handbag, viz., Passport, 8,274 lire, Officer's Advance Book, Barclay's Bank cheque book, R.A.A.C., A.C., N.A.A.F.I. and Esperia Mess passes, pocket book, identity card, photos, War Office letter of Appointment, Certificate of Insurance and Recreational Pass.

3. She reported the loss immediately to the Reception Desk in the Main Entrance Hall. The person in charge of Reception took her to see the Night Duty Officer who recorded details of the articles lost and also made brief notes of the circumstances. The Night Duty Officer said that the matter would be reported to A.C. Security Officer who would call and see Miss Stevenson in the morning.

4. On 15th September at approximately 1000 hours a Sergeant from A.C. Security Office called and saw Miss Stevenson. He said there was little he could do about the articles lost and that the best thing to do was to secure new passes.

5. Miss Stevenson then telephoned G-1, British, who advised her to telephone Hq. Commandant's Office. This, she did and was told to get in touch with the Provost Marshall's Office at once because the loss of the Passport was serious.

6. On telephoning the Provost Marshall's office, Miss Stevenson was told to ring the Duty Sgt., Central Police Station, which she did at 1105 hours on the 15th September. Full details of the loss were taken by the Duty Sgt.

7. Military Police called at Labour Sub Commission Offices the same day, but after the staff had left, Saturday being a half day.

8. On Monday, 17th September, Miss Stevenson informed the British Consulate of the loss of the Passport and was told to submit a written report, which she did, and to state what action she had taken to inform the police.

9. Miss Stevenson also telephoned the Central Police Station on Monday, 17th September, to ascertain what action was being taken, and was eventually informed that a Corporal would be sent along to see her when the 230 Provost Company took over duty at 1600 hours.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10. The Corporal called and interviewed Miss Stevenson and several members of the staff.

11. The result of these enquiries is the receipt, five days later, of the attached report, which with due respect, we would describe as perfunctory, having regard to the circumstances and nature of the loss.

12. I attach a full statement from Miss Stevenson as the one she wrote for Cpl. Bilham was written roughly for his guidance prior to his interview of some of the Italian staff.

13. I have therefore to request that the matter be reopened and that the Italian police, who do not seem to have been approached, should be requested to investigate the activities of Italian civilians.

Sgd. W.H. BRAINE
W.H. BRAINE.

Director,
Labour Sub Commission.

357*

/mg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Statement by Miss M. Stevenson
Labour Sub-Commission
Allied Commission Hq.

Who states:

I have to report theft of money, passport and other articles as per list appended from my handbag on Friday, 14 September 1945, between 1645 and 1800 hours in Room 76, Labour Sub Commission offices, 2nd Floor Annex, Allied Commission Hq.

The contents of the bag were intact up to about 1645 p.m., because when I returned to Room 76 from the Field Cashier's Office about 1630 p.m., I tidied up my handbag, sorting 100 lire notes into a small pocket case in which I kept my identity card, and 1,000 lire notes into my cheque book; I then fastened the case, passport, cheque book and the other documents now missing together with an elastic band, and put them in my handbag.

At about 1645 p.m., or just after, my bag was left behind my chair in Room 76 while I went into Room 53 (Mr Scott's office). During that time Miss Ambrogi from the Statistical Section entered with information for Mr. Scott, and Miss Sanseverino came in and out twice with information for Mr. Proctor. Most of the time I was facing the doorway from which there is a view of my own office (Room 76) and was talking to Major Reede of Finance Sub Commission, and I think I would have noticed if anyone had entered my room.

I left Mr. Scott's office about 1705 and met Sergeant Pirani coming up the corridor from the General Office with a report for my attention. I took the report into my room and read it, sitting in an armchair from which I am not visible from the open door. During that time I had the impression that someone came into the room but left before I had time to see who it was. I then discovered a mistake in the report which necessitated immediate action and went into the General Office about 1725 to stop copies of the report being circulated. While I was in the General Office I said I was going straight into Statistics Section (Room 78 which adjoins Room 76), to check up on the figures in which the mistake had occurred.

I went into Statistics Section and remained there until just before 1800 hours.

Miss Cao-Pinna, Miss Ambrogi and Mr. Lauro were in the room the whole of the time, and Mr. Scott came in soon after I entered and remained discussing the mistake. Mr. Gatto put his head round the door to announce the recovery of copies of the report while we were in the middle of the discussion.

When I left Statistics Section I went first into the General Office (Room 82) to give the clerks the correction but found the room empty, so I returned immediately to my own office and within a minute or two of preparing to go home discovered the articles were missing from my handbag.

I reported, straight to Messrs. Scott and Proctor, and they, joined by Mr. Hird, searched around my room. and I also went into Statistics Section next door

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

where the three clerks were getting ready to go home, and they also helped.

I then reported the matter to A.C.'s Night Duty Officer; and the following morning after Security Section of Allied Commission had said there was nothing they could do, I notified the Provost Marshall's Office and the Duty Sergeant at the Central Police Station.

Sgd. M. Stevenson,
H. Stevenson

List of Missing Articles

British Passport No. 56860
8,274 lire
Officer's Advance Pay Book
Barclay's Bank cheque book (Windsor Branch)
R.A.A.C. Pass
A.C. Pass
N.A.A.F.I. Pass no. 390
Esperia Mess Pass
Pocketbook
Identity Card no. WH1/295/1
Photos
War Office Letter of Appointment
Certificate of Insurance (Messrs Cook's Baggage Insurance)
Recreational Pass

3574

/mg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY.

R E P O R T

To. Officer Commanding,
230 Provost Company.

Sir,

I have to report that, at Rome on 17 Sep 45 I was on duty at the Central Police Station, where I was instructed by the Duty Sgt to proceed to Labour Sub-Commission, AC. HQ, and interview Miss STEVENSON, regarding missing personal property.

I contacted Miss STEVENSON, and was informed by her that documents as shown in the attached list, were missing from her handbag, which had been left in her office on Friday 14 Sep 45 sometime during 1645 and 1700 hrs. Through the medium of an Italian Police Agent I questioned Italian staff employed as clerks and typists to ascertain whether during the afternoon in question they had seen any strangers who might have had the opportunity to enter the office. I was informed that the HQ was visited at all hours during the day for business reasons, therefore if any of the staff saw any strangers in the building they had no reason to suspect that they were there for any but legitimate reasons. I was also informed that it was the habit of all personnel to leave their respective office doors open, as the staff were frequently required to visit them.

I next saw Sgt Pirani, U.S. Army, who is i/c Italian Labour, whom I questioned, and also received the information that the present staff had been employed there in different capacities for at least one year, and were all highly trusted. He also stated that money and property had been left unguarded in many of the offices previously and that nothing had been missed on any other occasion.

I was unable to gather any further information, and obtained a report of the loss from Miss Stevenson, which is attached to this report.

It is my belief that someone employed in the building has knowledge of the whereabouts of the property, but owing to the difficulty, even through an interpreter, of getting a full and accurate account of the movements during the time of the theft, and the Italian personnel misunderstanding the meaning of questions put to them, I was unable to make any further progress.

CMF.
18 Sep 45.

7686110 (Sgd) A.BILHAM. Cpl.
230 Provost Company.

3571

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

Statement By: M.Stevenson
Labour Sub-Commission
Allied Commission HQ.

Who states:

I have to report theft of money, passport and other articles from my handbag on Friday 15th Sep 1945 between 4,45pm and 5,55pm. My bag was left in the office between about 4,44pm and 5.55pm while I went into Mr. Scott's Office, and I remained most of the time in the doorway of his office from which I have a view of the corridor into my own room and I am sure I would have noticed anyone entering my room. I returned to my room and met Sergeant Pirani bringing me a copy of a report which I took into my room and was reading the report until about 5,25pm when I discovered a mistake in the report and went first into Sergeant Pirani's room and then into the room where the Stats. Clerks work, and remained there until about 5.55pm when I returned to my own room and discovered the loss.

(Sgn) M.Stevenson.

Passport
Officers Advance Book
Cheque Book
R.A.A.C. Pass
AC Pass
N.A.A.F.I.
Esperia Mess
Pocket Book
Home Identity Card
8.274 Lire
Photos.
Letter of Appointment
Insurance Certificate No.37349
Recreational Pass.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file 105.A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14050/PS 15 Oct. 1945

SUBJECT : Illegal export of Commodities to Jugoslavia

TO : SCAC 13 Corps Venezia Giulia (Att: SCAPO)

1. The attached copy correspondence received from the Supply Division of Economic Section, is forwarded for your information and such action as you may deem necessary.

2. The latest report from the new Venezia Giulie Police Force shows that the force will be operating by the middle of this month. It is known that the organisation includes a Harbour Police Branch, a Fiscal Division and a Criminal Investigation Division and no doubt these agencies will be well equipped to deal with the matter in question.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAFD
Director

FJW/pl

Copy to : Economic Section, Supply Division
your 21.12/25 dated 6 Oct. refers.

3517

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation MB)

104 A

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

Rome I October 1945

47/9-I

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF P.S.
R O M E

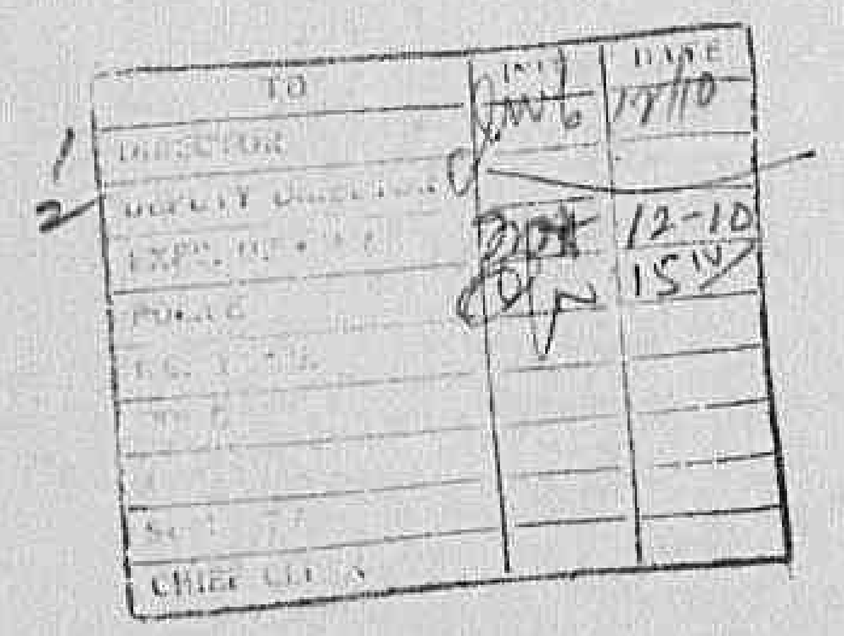
SUBJECT: Naples -Shooting fray between Italian and English soldiers and criminals.

In the Poggioreale (Naples) district on the night of 21st last September an uncertain number of criminals which succeeded in breaking into a British clothingstore, engaged a shooting fray against Italian and Allied soldiers on duty.

A criminale was seriously wounded while the others succeeded in escaping.

The General Commander

BRUNETTO BRUNETTI



3516

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 47/9-I *di prot.* *Roma, li* Iº Ottobre I945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Napoli - Conflitto a fuoco tra soldati italiani e inglesi e malfattori.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S.-

R O M A

-^-^-^-^-

Nella zona di Poggioreale (Napoli),la notte sul 2I settembre scorso,un numero imprecisato di malviventi che era riuscito a penetrare in un magazzino di indumenti militari inglesi,impegnò conflitto a fuoco coi militari italiani e alleati di guardia.

Un malfattore rimase gravemente ferito,mentre gli altri riuscirono a fuggire.

3567

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Economic Section

PS ✓ 103A

-9 OTT. 1945

Ref. 21.12/ES

6 October 1945

14050

-9 OTT. 1945

SUBJECT : Illegal Export of Commodities to Jugoslav Ports

TO : Civil Affairs Section, AC

1. Reference the attached correspondence on the above subject.

2. It is felt by this Section that depletion of scarce foodstuffs from Italy warrants careful consideration. Will you consider and advise what action might be taken to control or spot check carroes of foodstuffs to and from Pola and Trieste and bound for Jugoslavia. You will note that a civilian police force is mentioned in 13th Corps letter of 26 September 1945, but that until this force is trained the present situation is "likely to continue".

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
C.C. 2 SEC.		
FOOD		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Comes 103 & FOD East to Venezia Giulia with 105 & FR.

CHARLES W. WALTON
Colonel, AC
Chief, Supply Division

Inclosure:
/Inter-office memorandum, 92-2/65/Food, 4 October 1945
/Letter, 13 C/AMG/FOOD/1542/208, 26th September 1945
/Letter from Ministry of Food, signed HOLE, 12 September 1945

cc:
Food S/C
CSC

ALLIED COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS 4654

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APC 394

102A

AC/14050/PS

6 Oct 45.

SUBJECT : Trial of Civilians Petrol Thefts.

TO : Hdqs No 2 District CMP.

101A

1., Reference your letter A/702(PS) dated 27 Sept 45.

2. May a copy of your letter same reference number dated 1 Sept 45 please be forwarded to this office as there is no trace of it.

35[illegible]

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

ac/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

611

SUBJECT:- Trial of Civilians Petrol Thefts.

P. SAFETY O/C
101A

HQ No 2 District CMF
A/702(PS)

27 Sept 45.

HQ A.C. Rome.

14050

1. May an early reply please be given to this HQs letter A/702(PS) of 1 Sept.

2. In view of the time which has elapsed since the thefts took place please treat this matter as urgent.

/AB

Any information?

TO		
	Colonel DA & QMG	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIR		
EXEC O		
ADJT		
ENGR O		
PROVOST		
IG		
IA		
SIGNAL		
CHEM OFFICER		
DJA	5.10	— Nothing known. Suggest we ack. & copy letter DJA.
DJA	5.10	

3560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
100A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14050/PS

1 Oct. 45

SUBJECT : Enquiry re Tyres

TO : W.M.D. Sub Commission

1. Reference your letter WMD/74/461 of 27 Sept. 45.

2. Please furnish this Sub Commission with the date that the further five tyres were seized, together with particulars of the Italian Police agency concerned, name of induvidual officer if possible, place of seizure, in order that enquires may be instigated.

/s/ JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

LAEE/pl

See Note on 100B

WFH

19/10

3562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1005 B

Jus 1

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
WAR MATERIALS DISPOSAL SUB COMMISSION

27 September 1945

WMD/74/461

SUBJECT: ~~Requirement~~ Tyres.

TO : Public Safety.

1405-0

Some time ago this S/C legalised 4 Booty of War Tyres for:-

COLELLA, Filomena

Pratola Peligna (L'AQUILA)

This Lady's lawyer, Attilio D'AMICO, Via D'Annunzio 120, PESCARA has recently reported that a further five tyres have recently been seized by the Italian Police at Chieti.

At least three of these tyres are thought to be booty of war and Allied Property and therefore should not be in the possession of the Italian Police unless this S/C has been advised.

Please investigate this matter and arrange for the tyres, if Allied Porperty, to be held by the Allied Police pending inspection by this S/C.

A report on your investigations would be appreciated.

TO	INIT	D
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	JW	29/9
POLICE	JW	1820
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

See 100'

J.A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WMD Sub-Com.

35 +

Phoned WMD AM 1910 Agreed that Police are only doing their duty and NFA to be taken. 1910

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel. 489081
Ext. 348

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

JAR/1b SEP 26 1945
Ref No: AGR/61 Date

27 SEP. 1945

AGR/61

25 September 1945

SUBJECT: Wheat Amassing

TO : Food Sub-Commission

1. We attach translation of messages dispatched by the Ministry of Agriculture on the above subject.

2. Lt. Col. N. Middlewood has been investigating the question of smuggling wheat to France, and the subject has been discussed between this Sub-Commission and the Ministry of Agriculture.

3. It is believed that action taken by AMG has already considerably reduced the traffic by land, but we are still very concerned about quantities which it is reported are being smuggled out of the country by sea.

JAMES M. MERRITT
Director

Distribution:

For info: Economic Section
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Encls. (2)

Translations as above

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION:
GC/is

899A

Message Centre No. F/8596 - Sept. 21/1300A
ROUTINE

FROM: Ministry of Agriculture Gullo
TO : HQ ALCOM AGRIC SC, FOOD SC, PREFECTS OF ALESSANDRIA, AOSTA, CUNEO, NOVARA, VERCELLI, GENOVA, IMPERIA, LA SPEZIA, SAVONA, BERGAMO, BRESCIA, COMO, CREMONA, MANTOVA, MILANO, PAVIA, SONDRIO, VARESE, TORINO, COMANDO CARABINIERI, ROME, COMANDO GENERALE GUARDIA FINANZA, ROME, MINISTRY OF FOOD, ROME, UPSEA, ROME

UNCLASSIFIED
FROM MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE ECONOMIC PROTECTION DIVISION No.23921 ALLIED COMMISSION SIGNALS THAT VERY BIG QUANTITIES OF WHEAT AND OTHER RATIONED ITEMS ARE SMUGGLED FROM PIEDMONT LOMBARDY AND LIGURIA PROVINCES INTO FRANCE BY TRUCK AND BY WATER FROM LIGURIA PORTS. YOU ARE THEREFORE INVITED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS IN CONCURRENCE WITH ALLIED AUTHORITIES AND POLICE COMMANDS AND UPSEA OFFICES FOR A HIGHER POLICE CONTROL AT ROAD PASSES AND LOADING POINTS IN VIEW OF REPRESSING SUCH ILLICIT TRAFFIC THAT SUBTRACTS A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF FOODSTUFF FROM NATIONAL AVAILABILITIES. GENERAL COMMAND ROYAL CARABINIERI AND ROYAL GUARDIA FINANZA WHO ARE RECEIVING THIS SIGNAL FOR INFORMATION ARE REQUESTED TO ISSUE URGENT ORDERS FOR THAT PART THAT COMES UNDER THEIR JURISDICTION. PLEASE GIVE URGENT ASSURANCE THAT ORDERS ARE BEING CARRIED OUT.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION:
GC/is

99.13

Origin: SEP 211500 A

Message Centre No. F/8597
Sep. 211500A
ROUTINE

FROM: Ministry of Agriculture Gullo

TO : PC HQ ALCOM AGRIC AND FOOD SC, MINISTRY OF FOOD, ROME,
MINISTRY OF MARINE, ROME, UNSEA, ROME

UNCLASSIFIED

FROM MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE ECONOMIC PROTECTION DIRECTION

No. 23910

ALLIED COMMISSION SIGNALS THAT VERY BIG QUANTITIES OF WHEAT AND OTHER RATIONED ITEMS ARE SHIPPED OUT TO FRANCE BY WATER FROM THE LIGURIAN COAST. COMMANDER OF GENOA PORT HAS REQUESTED MEANS OF CONTROLLING COASTS IN VIEW OF CHECKING SUCH SMUGGLING. WE ASK THAT YOU MEET THIS REQUEST IN ORDER TO ELIMINATE ILLEGAL TRAFFIC OF CONSIDERABLE QUANTITIES OF PRODUCTS FROM NATIONAL AVAILABILITIES.

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT AND ASSURE US ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN.

35.0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 SET. 1945 (Translation M.C.)

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of P.S.

Division A.G.R. Section 3

N° 441/50285

SUBJECT: Report from Bolzano

Roma 8 September 1945

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION of P.S.
B O L Z A N O

The CC.RR. General Command, on 24 August, Ref. I6/24-7 transmits what follows:

""" In Merano (Bolzano), on 28th of last June, the Arma arrested TUTRI FLORA and DALZOVO Maria held responsible of help towards German soldiers and for illegal sale of goods.

The women were in possession of 3 million and 533,500 lire in cash- which sum was sequestered. They had received the sum from Schuber Wolfango of Berlin, meneger of the "FIRMA" Co. of the German merchant marine, and from Cap.(marine) Rowekamp Giovanni, from Essen.

Later, the CC.RR. arrested Schuler himself. I Million and 192.000 lire were sequestered.

For favouring the enemy and for illegal Traffic of goods, were also arrested, Daniele Luigi, Turri Luigi, Rosati Luigi and Vortisch Karl. Rosati Luigi was found in possession of 108.450 lire and 40 gold coins, and Vortisch Karl of 4.million.

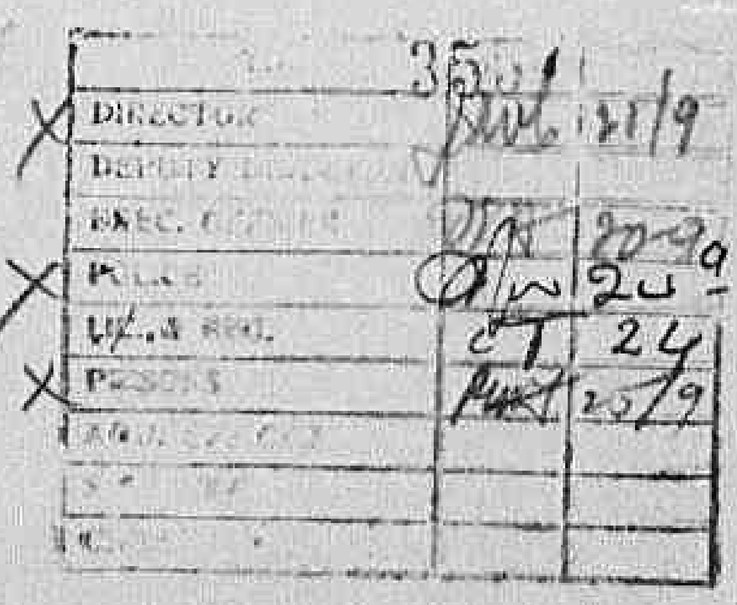
Various material, not yet valued, but expected to amount to a few millions, has been sequestered too.

Investigations continue.

MERANO, June 29: Arma arrested Sub.Lt.Flack Guenther Walter (German) for detention of fire-arms and forged writing and denounced on approbation, the merchant Hassi Carlo for forging private writing.

MERANO, June 30: The arma arrested and conveyed to concentration camp the following German soldiers:

ROCH Giuseppe	from	Rungwalde
ECKALD Willj	"	Francoforte
SPAHN Giovanni	"	Balkrissingen
LEISNER Giovanni	"	Vienna.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On same day the Arma arrested the Germans Mohr Giuseppe and Nissl Franz,for being in possession of identity papers, registration forms and sojourn permits,issued by Turin Commune,containing false statements of birthplace and citizenship of both. ""

So much is communicated for your information.

For the Minister

Ferrari

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Mod. 512 §

B.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 8 settembre *19* 45

CM.LE COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Al Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N.° 443/60285 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Notizie da Bolzano.

Il Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri, con nota 24 agosto u.s. n.16/24-7, ne riferito quanto segue:

"In Merano (Bolzano), il 28 giugno scorso, l'Arma arrestò TURRI Flora e DALACVO Maria perchè responsabili di favoreggiamento prestato ad ex militari germanici e per traffico illecito di merci varie.

Alle due donne furono sequestrati 3 milioni e 555.500 lire in contanti avute da certo SCHULER Wolfango, da Berlino, amministratore della ditta "Firma" della marina mercantile germanica, e del capitano della marina mercantile tedesca ROMERAIT Giovanni, da Essen.

Furono anche arrestati lo Schuler, al quale i carabinieri sequestrarono 1 milione e 192 mila lire in contanti e certi DANIELI Luigi e TURRI Luigi, anch'essi responsabili di favoreggiamento prestato a ex militari germanici e di attività illegale, insieme con TURRI Flora, con SS. e con gendarmi tedeschi. In seguito furono arrestati per la stessa imputazione ROSATI Luigi e VORTISCH Karl, sequestrando al primo L.108.450 e 40 monete d'oro al secondo quattro milioni in contanti.

Sono stati sequestrati, inoltre, materiali vari per un valore ancora imprecisato ma che si aggira su alcuni milioni.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/60255 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Motivio da Bolzano.

Il Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri con nota 24 agosto u.s. n.16/24-7 ha riferito quanto segue:

"In Merano (Bolzano), il 28 giugno scorso, l'Arma arrestò TURRI Flora e DAIZOVO Maria perchè responsabili di favoreggiamento prestato ad ex militari germanici e per traffico illecito di merci varie.

Alle due donne furono sequestrati 3 milioni e 535.500 lire in contanti avute da certo SCHULER Wolfango, da Berlino, amministratore della ditta "Pinna" della marina mercantile germanica, e dal capitano della marina mercantile tedesca NOWKAMP Giovanni, da Essen.

Furono anche arrestati lo Schuler, al quale i carabinieri sequestrarono 1 milione e 192 mila lire in contanti e certi DANIELI Luigi e TURRI Luigi, anch'essi responsabili di favoreggiamento prestato a ex militari germanici e di attività illegale, insieme con TURRI Flora, con SS. e con gendarmi tedeschi. In seguito furono arrestati per la stessa imputazione ROSATI Luigi e CORISON Vari, sequestrando al primo I.108.450 e 40 monete d'oro al secondo quattro milioni in contanti.

Sono stati sequestrati, inoltre, materiali vari per un valore ancora imprecisato ma che si aggira su alcuni milioni.

Le indagini continuano.

In Merano (Bolzano), il 29 giugno scorso, l'Arma arrestò il S.Tenente tedesco FLECK GUNTHER Walter per detenzione abusiva di armi e falso in scrittura privata.

Denunciò a piede libero, il commerciante BASSI Carlo per falso in scrittura privata.

./.

3553

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In Merano (Bolzano), il 30 giugno scorso, l'Arma fermò e avviò al campo di concentramento i sottonotati ex militari germanici:

- ROGI Giuseppe da Ebingwalde;
- BERAID Willi da Francoforte;
- SPAHN Giovanni da Balkriesingen;
- LEISSER Giovanni da Vienna.

In Merano(Bolzano), il 30 giugno scorso, l'Arma fermò i sudditi germanici MOHR Giuseppe e MISSI Franz, perchè trovati in possesso di carte d'identità, schede anagrafiche e permessi di soggiorno, rilasciati dal Comune di Torino, contenenti false indicazioni sul luogo di nascita e sulla cittadinanza di essi"".

Tanto si comunica per opportuna notizia.

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21 SET. 1948 (Translation I.W.)

97A

GENERAL COMMAND of CC.RR.
Situation and Liaison Office

14050

Rome 17 September 1948

N° 979/2

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION CE F.S.
K O M N

SUBJECT: SPECCHIO of TAVARA (Agrigento) shooting conflict between CC.RR. and malefactor: 1 Corp. Maj. (Appuntato) and 1 carabinieri killed.

At Specchio of TAVARA (Agrigento), about the 19 hrs. the 14 inst. the appuntato CICERO CALOGERO Giuseppe and the carabiniere Di Francisca Fedele engaged a shooting conflict with a gang of ten malefactors furnish with automatic weapons.

Both were killed.

Forces of the police are making operation to search the zone.

The General Commandant

Ernesto BERGONZOLI

TO		
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	17/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	24-9
POLICE	[illegible]	26
CE. F.S.		
OPS/CS		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
Chief Clerk		

35[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATO PERSONALE

10 SET.

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 979/2 di prot. Roma, li 17 settembre 1945

Risposto al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: "SPECCHIO" di FAVARA (Agrigento) - Conflitto a fuoco tra militari dell'Arma e malfattori: 1 appuntato e 1 carabiniere uccisi.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la P.S. -
R O M A

In "SPECCHIO" di FAVARA (Agrigento), verso le ore 19 del 14 corrente, l'appuntato CICERO Calogero Giuseppe e il carabiniere DI FRANCISCA Fedele impegnarono conflitto a fuoco con una banda di dieci malfattori, muniti di armi automatiche.

Entrambi i militari rimasero uccisi.

In corso operazioni di polizia in forza, per il rastrellamento della zona.

3573

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation U.S.)

964

24 SET. 1945 (Date is September 24)

S.C.I. Z.A.T.O. COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

N°14/I14-2

14050

SUBJECT: GELA (Caltanisetta) - sugar stolen

In GELA (Caltanisette) after endless investigation, four persons were denounced to judicial authorities- two of these arrested- for theft of 65 quintals of sugar belonging to the Allied Mil. Administration.

By General Commander
BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

TO	IN	OUT
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & P.R.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3514

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

18 SET. 1945 Anno XXIV

N. 14/134-2 di prot. Roma, li 16 Sett. 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Gela (Caltanissetta) - Furto di zucchero americano.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-S.Commissione per la P.S.

R O M A

-^-^-^-^-

In Gela (Caltanissetta), l'Arma dopo laboriose indagini, ha testé denunziato all'autorità giudiziaria 4 persone - di cui 3 in istato di arresto - responsabili del furto di circa 65 quintali di zucchero di proprietà dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

35 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Typed 22 SET. 1945) RM

Rome, 15 September 1945

957

OC.ER. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF P.S.
R O M E

Nr 37/165-I

1405D

SUBJECT: Bisceglie (Bari) Theft

On the Bisceglie -Trani (Bari) rail-line, around 5 a.m. of 2nd inst., unidentified persons flung overs boxes of powdered milk, tinned fruit and coffee from aboard 8434 goods-train-Foodstuff of Allied property.

Soldier escorting train fired on thieves, but these took to their heels and only succeeded in taking away part of stolen goods.

Investigations in course have not yet traced up thieves.

By BRUNETTO BIGUETTI

355

Hervieu Teal Service Title

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATO PERSONALE

17 SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

Roma, li 15 settembre 1945

N. 37/165-1 di prot.

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Bisceglie (Bari) - Furto in danno dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -
ROMA

Sul tratto ferroviario Bisceglie - Trani (Bari), verso le ore 5 del 2 corrente, sconosciuti gettarono dal treno merci 8434, proveniente da Bari e diretto a Foggia, alcune cassette di farina lattea, di frutta sciroppata e di caffè, di pertinenza dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

I militari di scorta impegnarono conflitto a fuoco con i ladri, i quali si diedero alla fuga, riuscendo a portar via solo un piccolo quantitativo di merce.

Le indagini finora svolte non hanno consentito di identificare i responsabili.

35/3

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation N.C.)

XX940

CO.FR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office 19 SET. 1945

Rome 13 September 1945

14050

N° 71/149-1

SUBJECT: Badia Tebalda (Arezzo) - Two English soldiers and two civilians arrested for theft.

In Badia Tebalda (Arezzo), around p.m; on the 29 August, the Army arrested T.P.R. Bennet E.1789232 and I.P.R. Myers C.7937277 and two Italian civilians, caught in the act of stealing 300 metres of cable belonging to the FF.SS.

The civilians were denounced to the judicial authorities; while the English soldiers were handed over to the Allied L.F.

The General Commander

BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

35 5

Please initial review side -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATO PERSONALE

15 SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 71/149-1 di prot. Roma, li 13 settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Badia Tedalda (Arezzo) - Arresto di due soldati inglesi e di due civili responsabili di furto.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione per la P.S.-

R O M A

In Badia Tedalda (Arezzo), verso le ore 21,30 del 29 agosto, l'Arma fermò i soldati inglesi T.P.R. Bennet E.I 7894232 e T.P.R.Myers C. 7937277 e arrestò due civili italiani, sorpresi in flagrante furto di 300 metri di cavo conduttore di proprietà delle FF.SS.

I civili furono denunciati all'autorità giudiziaria; i militari inglesi consegnati alla polizia militare alleata.

3547

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation I.S.)

18 SET. 19

pag 93A

C.R. GENERAL COMMAND

Situation and Liaison Office

14050

Rome 14 Septembre 1945

N° 37/I64-I

SUBJECT: TRANI -BISCEGLIE (BARI) Robbery of goods, belonging the Allied Military administration.

On the railway line between TRANI-BISCEGLIE (Bari), about 7 oclock of the 5 inst, unknow pereons robbed from the goods train N° 8483, coming from Foggia direct to BARI, about 15 boles of various goods, belonging to the Allied Military administration.

The General Commendant

BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

Please send at once a report.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

92A

14050

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. DIRECTOR		
POLICE		
LOS ANGELES		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

SECRET

ATTENTION : [illegible]

INFO : [illegible]

1. Subject is illegal movement of wire by mail.

2. While safety division cautions that spot checks are being frequently made, they will be continued. Any you forward evidence of violations from this region.

FBI/DOJ
20 SEP 1985

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14050 PM 91A

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

17 SET. 1945

File No: PR/PS/1/81
Subject: LIOTTO DOMENICO

To: A.C. HQ APO 394 (Attn.Director Public Safety Sub-Commission)

Reference my PR/PS/1/80 dated 12/9/45.

1. Further to above report on activities of LIOTTO DOMENICO, Piazza degli EROI 16,Roma,in connection with a motor vehicle in Torino,herewith the permit found on windscreen of his car referred to in report by V.B.NANNI NICOLA,CC.RR.

For the Regional Commissioner.

13 September 1945.

D'Mann Capt.
H.HIGHALL
Major
Regional Public Safety Officer

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	17-9
POLICE		
LIC. & PUBS.	[illegible]	22
PUBSEC		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3564

6843 • BALTE (2000)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 1 - P.

PERMESSO DI CIRCOLAZIONE AUTOVEICOLO

Circulation Permit for motor vehicle

77211

PERMESSO N° 77211
Permit N°

PROVINCIA DI ROMA
Province of

Nome del titolare SNATONI GINO
Name of holder

Per conto di (Nome della ditta o Società) Idem
On behalf of (name of firm or company)

Indirizzo Via Medaglie d'Oro 103 Comune di
Address *Commune of*

Targa dell'autoveicolo 85360 Roma Fabbrica Fiat 1100 Tipo C/10
Registered number of vehicle *Make* *Type*

Numero del motore 235968 Benzina Numero del Telaio 202381
Engine N° *Chassis N°*

È permesso l'uso dell'autoveicolo soltanto per servizio ENAC
Use of vehicle permitted only for

Zona di circolazione come da foglio di via Data di scadenza 31/12/1945
Zone in which the vehicle is permitted to operate *Date of expiry*

Roma 13/6/1945

FIRMA DEL FUNZIONARIO
Issuing officer

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

RM 90A

20 SET. 1945

14050

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending 17th September 45

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 26/8		W.E. 3/9		W.E. 10/9		W.E. 17/9	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	2	5	1	1		3		1
Shopbreaking	1	6		10		8		5
Flatbreaking		14		12		16		13
Garagebreaking		1		1		1		
Thefts and attempts		8		17		8		10
Assaults								2
Murder		1				1		
Woundings	1	4		5		5	2	2
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault		1						1
Cars stolen		5		3		3		8
Fracas		1			1		1	
Hair cutting						3		
Arrests		186		209		189		144
Cases were firearms used	2°	4°		1°	1°	3°	1°	2°
Counterfeiting								
Cattle stealing						1		1

2542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending 17th September 45

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 26/8		W.E. 3/9		W.E. 10/9		W.E. 17/9	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	2	5	1	1		3		1
Shopbreaking	1	6		10		8		5
Flatbreaking		14		12		16		13
Garagebreaking		1		1		1		
Thefts and attempts		8		17		8		10
Assaults								2
Murder		1				1		
Woundings	1	4		5		5	2	2
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault		1						1
Cars stolen		5		3		3		8
Fraces		1			1		1	
Hair cutting						3		
Arrests		166		209		189		144
Cases were firearms used	2°	4°		1°	1°	3°	1°	2°
Counterfeiting						1		1
Cattle stealing								
Total serious crimes	4	46	1	49	2	49	3	43
Persons injured	8	7	3	9	3	11	2	5
" killed in traffic or other accident.-		5		6	3	9		3

°= already included in other figures.-

TO		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
[illegible]		
LIC. & REG.		
PERSONNEL		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

for R.T. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 SEP 1945

HEADQUARTERS
PIEDMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

21 SET. 1945

17 September 1945

20 SET. 1945

REFERENCE : PR/ESO/091.9

SUBJECT : Authorization for transit issued to French Military Personnel.

TO : Chief of Staff
Hq Allied Commission.

1. Adverting to this Hq PR/ESO/091.9 dated 12 Sept.45.

2. Investigation with A.M.G. and civilian authorities in VERCELLI has failed to reveal any knowledge on their part of the French intention to enter VERCELLI to trade salt for rice.

3. The Regional Legal officer has advised that it is improbable satisfactory prosecutions could be maintained against the persons arrested in this matter, and the Regional Commissioner has instructed that appropriate disciplinary action be taken against Prefettura employees in lieu of prosecutions.

4. Whilst the Prefect should have exercised more caution, the Regional Commissioner does not believe he was too much at fault, since all parties agree that he did ask if the matter had been cleared with A.M.G. (or words to that effect) and signed after being so assured.

5. Your instructions as to the disposal of the salt brought into this Region by the French Military personnel are awaited please.

Instructions given as in D5-2

By order of COLONEL THOMAS

A. W. NICOLSWRIGHT
Captain
Executive Staff Officer (Br)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO : Chief of Staff
Hq Allied Commission.

1. Adverting to this Hq FR/ESO/091.9 dated 12 Sept.43.

2. Investigation with A.M.G. and civilian authorities in VERCELLI has failed to reveal any knowledge on their part of the French intention to enter VERCELLI to trade salt for rice.

3. The Regional Legal Officer has advised that it is improbable satisfactory prosecutions could be maintained against the persons arrested in this matter, and the Regional Commissioner has instructed that appropriate disciplinary action be taken against Prefettura employees in lieu of prosecutions.

4. Whilst the Prefect should have exercised more caution, the Regional Commissioner does not believe he was too much at fault, since all parties agree that he did ask if the matter had been cleared with A.M.G. (or words to that effect) and signed after being so assured.

5. Your instructions as to the disposal of the salt brought into this Region by the French Military personnel are awaited please.

Instructions given as in 85th

By order of COLONEL THOMAS

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
P.A.O.		
P.C.A.O.		
S.A.O.		
A.F.H.Q.		
G-5		
CHIEF CLERK		

A. M. NICKLIN-WRIGHT
Captain
Executive Staff Officer (Er)

35/1

Copy to : Civil Affairs Section Hq AC.
Hq No.2 District.

Re P5 - see 85A - Instructions sent by Final S/C -

ALLIED COMMISSION
CA SECTION
3946
HEADQUARTERS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 SET. 1945 (Translation S.P.)

6 September 1945

88

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of P.S.
Division A.G.R. IV Section

N° 500/75250

14050

To: A.C. Public Safety S.C.
ROME

SUBJECT: Daily-paper " RISORGIMENTO LIBERALE" - Article referring to the kidnapping of a Yugoslav young man.

Referring to the kidnapping of a Yugoslav young man, pointed out by the daily-paper " RISORGIMENTO LIBERALE " -Nº of August 30- the Questure of Rome reports the following:

"" For information and to complete your documents we communicate the following acknowledgment picked up amongst the Yugoslavs about the kidnapping of a Yugoslav native of whom the " Risorgimento Liberale " gave notice yesterday.

On 28th inst. about at 2200 hrs, a cluster of Yugoslavs dissenting from Tito's policy were assembled, as usual, in a ice-cream-shop in Piazza Regina Margherita. Then suddenly a "jeep" arrived having aboard 4 men wearing khaki uniforms. The latter jumped down and walked strait up to the ice-cream-shop and soon went towards a young man belonging to the a/m group of Yugoslavs and compelled him to follow them threatening him with their weapons of whose shape a glimpse was afforded through their trousers pockets according to the gangsters custom.

The four the young men who walked with his hands slightly raised went aboard the 'jeep' again and swiftly left.

Among the people left somebody had thought to see an Italian who was in the shop pointing out by beckoning the men who had been taken away. So the same group of people took that fellow to the English Police- Via della Pilotta- where after having examined his documents he was set free.

Ivan Jelicic, mentioned by the "Risorgimento Liberale" might be identified as one Ivan Jelicic (son of Yvan and Teresia [illegible], born at Zagabria on March 7, 1921, a tailor evacuee from Yugoslavia, single) arrived in Italy on July 25, 1945, who is no more lodged al CINECITTA', nor researches are being made.

/3540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

From information taken at the Yugoslav mess, Corso Trieste, IO - he seems to have had his resort there for some days, then he would have been transferred by the Yugoslavia Welfare Society to the Foreigner Camp at CINECITTA'.

Speaking about the Yugoslavs who are lodged at CINECITTA' it is complained, amongst the groups dissenting from Tito, that frequent inspections would be made by the Yugoslav Police. Now and then they would arrest some men under the pretext of co-operation."

For the Minister
/s/ FERRARI

TO		
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	19/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	19-9
POLICE	[illegible]	20-9
LIC. & PROD.		
PROD.	[illegible]	20/9
ADM. [illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Mod. 312

O/

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 6 Settembre 1945

All. COMMISSIONE MILITARE
Sottocommissione delle T. I.
ROMA

Persone A.G.R. Sez. 4ª
P.d.V. 300/75250 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Quotidiano "Risorgimento Liberale" - Articolo circa il rapimento di uno jugoslavo -

Si comunica, per opportuna conoscenza, quanto ha riferito la Questura di Roma circa gli accertamenti disposti in merito al rapimento di uno jugoslavo segnalato nel numero del 30 agosto p.i. dal quotidiano "Risorgimento Liberale":

"""" Per opportuna notizia e per corredo di codesti atti si comunica la seguente versione raccolta negli ambienti jugoslavi circa il rapimento di un jugoslavo, di cui si è occupato il "Risorgimento Liberale" nel numero di ieri:

La sera del 28 corrente, verso le ore 22, un gruppo di jugoslavi, dissidenti dalla politica di Tito, era riunito, come di consueto, in una gelateria di Piazza Regina Margherita, quando ad un tratto è sopraggiunta una "jeep" con 4 uomini in kaki, che, smontati si sono diretti nella gelateria e precisamente verso un giovane facente parte del gruppo degli jugoslavi anzicennati, al quale hanno intimato di seguirli, minacciandolo con delle armi la cui sagoma si intravedeva nella tasca dei pantaloni secondo il sistema dei gangsters.

I quattro con il giovane che procedeva con le mani [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 775016

Divisione A.G.E. Sez. 4ª
Cat. A. 500/75250 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Quotidiano "Risorgimento Liberale" - Articolo circa il rapimento di uno jugoslavo -

Si comunica, per opportuna conoscenza, quanto ha riferito la Questura di Roma circa gli accertamenti disposti in merito al rapimento di uno jugoslavo segnalato nel numero del 30 agosto p.p. dal quotidiano "Risorgimento Liberale":

"""" Per opportuna notizia e per comodo di codesti atti si comunica la seguente versione raccolta negli ambienti jugoslavi circa il rapimento di un jugoslavo, di cui si è occupato il "Risorgimento Liberale" nel numero di ieri:

La sera del 28 corrente, verso le ore 22, un gruppo di jugoslavi, dissidenti dalla politica di Tito, era riunito, come di consueto, in una gelateria di Piazza Regina Margherita, quando ad un tratto è sopraggiunta una "jeep" con 4 uomini in kaki, che, smontati si sono diretti nella gelateria e precisamente verso un giovane facente parte del gruppo degli jugoslavi anzicennati, al quale hanno intimato di seguirli, minacciandolo con delle armi la cui sagoma si intravedeva nella tasca dei pantaloni secondo il sistema dei gangsters.

I quattro, con il giovane, che procedeva con le mani lievemente alzate, sono rimontati in macchina allontanandosi lestamente.

Poichè fra il gruppo dei rimasti qualcuno aveva creduto di accorgersi che un italiano presente nella detta gelateria avesse indicato con un cenno d'intesa l'uomo prelevato, il gruppo stesso, a sua volta, ha accompagnato quell'individuo al Comando della Polizia ingle-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

se,in via della Pilotta ove previo riconoscimento con documenti, l'individuo stesso è stato rilasciato.

Lo Jelicic Ivan che nomina il "Risorgimento Liberale" potrebbe identificarsi per Jelicio Ivan di Ivan e Lusnar Teresia,nato a Zagabria il 7 marzo 1921,celibe,sarto,profugo dalla Jugoslavia e giunto in Italia il 25 luglio u.s.,che peraltro non risulta più alloggiato a Cinecittà; ne sono state disposte le ricerche.

Dalle informazioni assunte presso la mensa jugoslava di Corso Trieste 10,egli colà avrebbe fatto recapito qualche giorno e poi sarebbe stato trasferito a cura della "Jugoslavia Welfare Society" nel campo stranieri di Cinecittà.

A proposito degli jugoslavi,che sono ricoverati a Cinecittà,tra i gruppi dissidenti da Tito,si lamenterebbe il fatto che presso detto campo profughi farebbero frequenti ispezioni elementi della polizia jugoslave,i quali di tanto in tanto fermerebbero qualcuno sotto l'accusa di collaborazionismo.

PEL.MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 SET. 1945

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 708/22-1

14050

Rome, 5 September 1945

SUBJECT : Prato Isarco (Bolzano) - Five robbers arrested.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

At Prato Isarco (Bolzano) on 15 August ult. in the night three unknown persons took away from an Allied Military Store 43 tyres and 60 new air tubes for a value of about a million lire.

On 20 August the CC.RR. identified and arrested five people responsible for the theft.

TO	MIT	tyres
DIRECTOR	MM	20/9
DEPUTY DIR.		
EXEC. OFF.		19-9
POLICE		21
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

and 54 tubes were recovered.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

3527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

-7 SET. 1945

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 708/22-1 di prot. Roma, li 5 Settembre 194

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Prato Isarco (Bolzano) - Arresto di cinque autori di furto.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S.-

R O M A

-^-^-^-^-

In Prato Isarco (Bolzano), nella notte sul 16 agosto scorso, sconosciuti asportarono da un magazzino militare alleato 43 copertoni e 60 camere d'aria nuovi, per un valore complessivo di circa un milione.

L'Arma, il 20 detto, identificò e arrestò cinque persone responsabili del furto.

Recuperati 41 copertoni e 54 camere d'aria.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

3536

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

86A

17 SEP. 1945

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 15-9
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 16

Message Centre No: F/7840
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 161050
Precedence: OP-PRIORITY

FROM AMG VERONA

TO : AMG 13 CORPS INFO AFHQ CITE FHQEG ALCOM ROME

INFO - ACTION

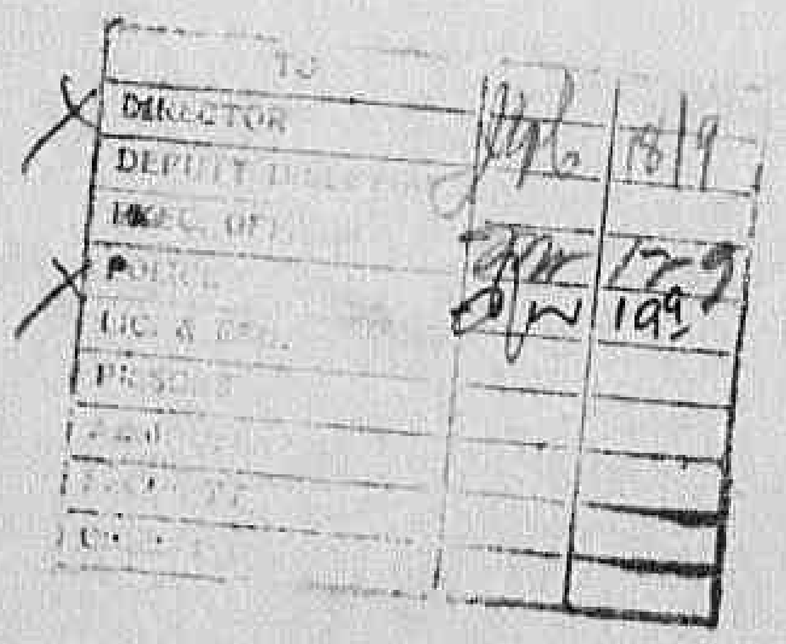
1050

UNCLASSIFIED.

TS 13828 Fiat stopped while carrying contraband rice which has been confiscated. Textiles and lorry now released. Detailed report follows.

DIST (Information) action Taken as indicated

INFO ~~ACTION~~ PUB SAFETY
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
G-4 A
FILE 2
FLOAT



3539

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

85A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
Food Sub-Commission

KJC/au

18 Sept. 1945

Tel : 466

Ref : 70-19/10/FOOD

SUBJECT : Salt Authorization for Transit
Issued to French Military Personnal

TO : Regional Commissioner Piemonte Region

1 . Refer your PR/ESO/091.9 dated 12 September.

2. Salt seized because illegably held or transported should be turned over to the nearest office of the Monopolio dello State (Salt Monopoly).A receipt should be taken and delivered to the regional AMG Food officer.

By command of Rear Admiral STONE :

FRANK E.TOSCANI
Lt.Col.F.A.
Director, Food Sub-Commission

Copies for Info to: AMG Piemonte Region (Attn: Food officer)
" " " " Finance officer
HQ AC Civil Affairs Section
AC Northern HQ ATTN: Capt. Richert

3534

84A

14050 21 See 85A

HEADQUARTERS
PIEDMONT REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT 14 SEP 1945
APO 354

CONFIDENTIAL

12 September 1945

REFERENCE: PR/ESO/091.9

SUBJECT : Authorisation for transit issued to French Military Personnel. 13 SET 1945

TO : Chief of Staff, HQ, Allied Commission.

1. Enclosed herewith are copies of Public Safety Reports in regard to French Military Personnel discovered selling salt to civilians from their trucks in Turin Province.

2. Public Safety Division have arrested Vittorio Drago, the Cuneo Prefettura employee who signed the permit given to the French Officers; Prof. Bessoni, the Secretary to the Cuneo Prefect; and three other civilians involved in conducting the French Officers to the Prefettura.

3. Vittorio Drago is described by the Prefect and referred to in the report of the PPSO Cuneo as Acting Vice Prefect, but AMG approval to this appointment has not been given at any time.

4. The Regional Commissioner interviewed the Prefect of Cuneo on 11 September 1945 and it is possible his resignation will be tendered.

5. It will be observed from the report of the HQ PSO - Captain Mann - that the salt brought by the French has been "seized" and instructions are requested, please, as to disposal thereof.

6. Police inquiries in the matter continue.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL THOMAS.

A.J. WICKLEWRIGHT.
Captain RA.
Exec. Staff Officer (B)

COPIES TO:

Civil Affairs Section, HQ AC.
HQ No. 2 District.

3533

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

selling salt to civilians from their trucks in Turin Province.

2. Public Safety Division have arrested Vittorio Drago, the Cuneo Prefettura employee who signed the permit given to the French Officers; Prof. Bessoni, the Secretary to the Cuneo Prefect; and three other civilians involved in conducting the French Officers to the Prefettura.

3. Vittorio Drago is described by the Prefect and referred to in the report of the PPSO Cuneo as Acting Vice Prefect, but AMG approval to this appointment has not been given at any time.

4. The Regional Commissioner interviewed the Prefect of Cuneo on 11 September 1945 and it is possible his resignation will be tendered.

5. It will be observed from the report of the RA PSO - Captain Mann - that the salt brought by the French has been "seized" and instructions are requested, please, as to disposal thereof.

6. Police inquiries in the matter continue.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL THOMAS.

A.H. MICKLEWRIGHT.
Captain RA.
Exec. Staff Officer (B)

3533

COPIES TO:

Civil Affairs Section, HQ AC.
HQ No. 2 District.
HQ 7 ACRA.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OF		
POLICE	dgn	17
LEG.		
PWB		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

PS

1. For action as necessary
   a. as a/ irregular issue of papers
   b. irregular sale.
2. For coordination with Food & Commerce as to disposal of salt.
3. Please inform HQ 7 ACRA as to irregular action & Protocols

CAS
14 SEP. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY.

84[B]

FROM : PPSO Cuneo Province.

TO : RPSO, AMG, Piemonte Region.

REF : PR/CU/P5

DATE : 11 Sep 45

SUBJECT : Authorisation for Transit Issued to French Officers.

1. Upon receipt of your call yesterday with regard to the case of the two French officers being arrested in TURIN with two truck loads of salt, the acting Vice Prefect, Vittorio DRAGO, was called to my office immediately and questioned on the matter. He at first denied all knowledge of having issued or signed such a permit as was found in the possession of the French Officers. Later, however, he began to remember vaguely about a request of some sort the French had made but could not sufficiently explain what it was without contacting the Secretary to the Prefect, Proff. Bessoni. I immediately ordered this man, Prof. BESSONI, to be brought to my office and at the same time ordered the Questore to go personally to the Prefect's Office and locate the copy of the permit found in the possession of the French Officers.

2. The Questore contacted me very shortly with a copy of the permit he had found in the Prefect's files (Copy attached). The Questore stated that he had no knowledge of such a transaction and could immediately see that it was highly irregular and felt sure that the Prefect could not be involved. He requested that before taking any further action it would be advisable to interrogate the Prefect. This could not be done as the Prefect was in TURIN and could not be located at the time. It was decided to question the Acting Vice Prefect and the Secretary further.

3. They both stated that the two French Officers in question called at the Prefettura on the 31 Aug 45 and asked for a permit to transport salt and oil thru CUNEO Province to VERCELLI Province where a contract had been previously entered into with SEPRAL there for the exchange of these commodities for Pasta and Rice. The French Officers stated they were supplying their unit stationed near CANNES and could not get those two food items in FRANCE. The question was supposedly put before the Prefect who was busy at the time and did not personally see the two officers. They stated that the Prefect concurred and the permit found in the possession of the French Officers was issued.

4. Because of the weakness of the explanation, they were questioned further and later admitted that negotiations for trade with these officers was gone into. They admitted that they had talked to them about exchange here in CUNEO Province but no definite

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

called to my office immediately and questioned on the matter. He at first denied all knowledge of having issued or signed such a permit as was found in the possession of the French Officers. Later, however, he began to remember vaguely about a request of some sort the French had made but could not sufficiently explain what it was without contacting the Secretary to the Prefect, Proff. Bessoni. I immediately ordered this man, Prof. BESSONI, to be brought to my office and at the same time ordered the Questore to go personally to the Prefect's Office and locate the copy of the permit found in the possession of the French Officers.

2. The Questore contacted me very shortly with a copy of the permit he had found in the Prefect's files (Copy attached). The Questore stated that he had no knowledge of such a transaction and could immediately see that it was highly irregular and felt sure that the Prefect could not be involved. He requested that before taking any further action it would be advisable to interrogate the Prefect. This could not be done as the Prefect was in TURIN and could not be located at the time. It was decided to question the Acting Vice Prefect and the Secretary further.

3. They both stated that the two French Officers in question called at the Prefettura on the 31 Aug 45 and asked for a permit to transport salt and oil thru CUNEO Province to VERCELLI Province where a contract had been previously entered into with SERRAL there for the exchange of these commodities for Pasta and Rice. The French Officers stated they were supplying their unit stationed near CARELS and could not get these two food items in FRANCE. The question was supposedly put before the Prefect who was busy at the time and did not personally see the two officers. They stated that the Prefect concurred and the permit found in the possession of the French Officers was issued.

4. Because of the weakness of the explanation, they were questioned further and later admitted that negotiations for trade with these officers was gone into. They admitted that they had talked to them about exchange here in CUNEO Province but no definite contract had been made. They did admit that in the course of negotiations the FRENCH Officers offered to trade 100 quintals of oil for 500 quintals of Pasta, but the exchange was not satisfactory so the deal was dropped. They then, in good faith, as they put it, issued the permit for transport only, of the commodities mentioned, thru the Province to VERCELLI Province.

5. It was decided to place these two men, DRAGO and BESSONI, under arrest in a hotel until the return of the Prefect. They were turned over to the Questore who carried this out.

6. The Prefect was located in CUNEO later in the evening by the Questore who brought him immediately to see me. The Prefect immediately assumed all responsibility for the entire affair and asked that DRAGO and BESSONI be released immediately, with the threat of resigning himself if they were not released. He further stated that when the French Officers came to his office he was very busy and could not see them. They were authorized to enter into negotiations, whatever they were, on his authority. His only excuse for authorising such a transaction was that he was assured by

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

his secretary, BESSONI, that the French Officers had presented all the necessary documents from AMG here in CUNEO and from SCHRAL at VERCELLI, to prove that they were in order. He asked that he be permitted to present himself to the Regional Commissioner, if necessary, to explain his position in the matter. I informed him that these arrangements would be made and he was to meet Major GARDNER in the Regional Public Safety Officer's Office at 1400 hrs 11 Sep 45.

7. In the course of DRAGO and BESSONI conversing in my office, my interpreter picked up the information that an escort furnished by the Economic Police on the order of the Prefect had been furnished for the French. Lt. BACCHETTI of the Economic Police was contacted and furnished the information that on 6 Sep 45, at 0900 hrs, he was called by BESSONI and told he was to furnish an escort for some food trucks coming in from FRANCE. This Lieutenant stated that he could not do it unless he had a written order from the Prefect. BESSONI stated that this would be issued. At 1500 hrs the Lieut was called to the Prefettura where he met the two French officers and another civilian. The Order for the Guard was delivered to him and he was assured that everything was in order. The Agent was taken by the French officers in a Jeep across the French Border at COLLE DI NAVALLENA. At a small town about 3 kms from the border in FRANCE they met a convoy of 3 trucks heavily laden and guarded by French soldiers. The two Officers turned around and led the convoy of three trucks across the Border again back through VIRADIO and SAN DALMAZZO. They entered CUNEO at approximately 2200 hrs with the three trucks still guarded by French soldiers. They were sent to the old Railroad Station on the Southern side of the City where the Agent was told to leave the convoy as he was no longer needed. This Agent was unable to state what was on the trucks as they were covered with tarpaulins. He stated that while en route they told him he was required for passing the CCRS road blocks. This Agent did not have a copy of the Order issued by the Prefect but remembered the wording (Copy attached).

8. It is the observation of this Officer that this incident is the beginning of a Black Market trade on a Provincial Level (and requires a complete investigation from all angles. There is no doubt in my mind that although the Prefect explains that the permit he issued was issued in good faith, but betrayed by the French officers, he, as well as the acting Vice Prefect and the Secretary, are involved in the ouse from the Black Market angle and the Prefect's explanation should not be credited in any way. There is the possibility that the Prefect was not involved and has taken full responsibility because of political pressure.

9. The investigation will be continued, especially to locate what disposition was made of the three truckloads of good brought into CUNEO on the night of 6 Sep 45.

3531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

called by BESSONI and told he was to furnish an escort for some food trucks coming in from FRANCE. This Lieitenant stated that he could not do it unless he had a written order from the Prefect. BESSONI stated that this would be issued. At 1500 hrs the Lieut was called to the Prefettura where he met the two French officers and another civilian. The Order for the Guard was delivered to him and he was assured that everything was in order. The Agent was taken by the French Officers in a Jeep across the French Border at COLLE DI MARALLEMA. At a small town about 3 kms from the border in FRANCE they met a convoy of 3 trucks heavily laden and guarded by French soldiers. The two Officers turned around and led the convoy of three trucks across the Border again back through VINADIO and SAN DALMAZZO. They entered CUNEO at approximately 2300 hrs with the three trucks still guarded by French soldiers. They were sent to the old Railroad Station on the Southern side of the City where the Agent was told to leave the convoy as he was no longer needed. This Agent was unable to state what was on the trucks as they were covered with tarpaulins. He stated that while en route they told him he was required for passing the GGFF road blocks. This Agent did not have a copy of the Order issued by the Prefect but remembered the wording (Copy attached).

3. It is the observation of this Officer that this incident is the beginning of a Black Market trade on a Provincial Level (and requires a complete investigation from all angles. There is no doubt in my mind that although the Prefect explains that the permit he issued was issued in good faith, but betrayed by the French officers, he, as well as the acting Vice Prefect and the Secretary, are involved in the case from the Black Market angle and the Prefect's explanation should not be credited in any way. There is the possibility that the Prefect was not involved and has taken full responsibility because of political pressure.

3. The investigation will be continued, especially to locate what disposition was made of the three truckloads of good brought into CUNEO on the night of 6 Sep 45.

3531

/s/ D.W. Miller, Capt.
/t/ D.W. Miller
Capt.
F.F.S.O.
AMG CUNEO Province.

DWM/RP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 u c

COPY.OF TR[illegible]SLATION.

SUBJECT :- AUTHORISATION FOR TRANSIT

1289 S/31-3-945

Lieutenant PALLIERE and Lieutenant DIDON of the II Regiment of the Hussard stationed at CANNES/mer, charged of the supply of their unit, provide to this by exchange of rice and pasta, acquired through Segral of Vercelli and Cuneo, against salt and oil imported from France.

I authorise the transit within the Province of a complessive load of twelve tons of the above mentioned commodities.

The convoy will be in transit on the.....

For THE PREFECT
(Avv.Guido Verzone)

Segd. Vittorio Drago.

Prefettura di Cuneo GABINETTO.

35 1936

80D

COPY.

FROM : Captain W. Mann, Public Safety Officer.

TO : RPSO, Piemonte Region

SUBJECT : French Soldiers selling Salt in Italy.

DATE : 11 September 1945.

On 10 September 1945, at Carmagnola, Province of Turin, agents of the Questura attached to SEPRAL saw two French Military Trucks Nos. 2502839 and2506210 (Fords), stationary, and French soldiers were selling salt to civilians.

They brought them to the office of SEPRAL in Turin and there I saw two French Officers, Lt. Jean DUDON and Lt. Michel PELLIERE, of 2nd Regiments of Hussards, who had been accompanying the trucks.

Lt. Dudon said, "We are stationed at Cannes. On 31 Aug 45 we went to the Prefect of Cuneo and he gave us this permit (attached) authorising us to exchange goods in Cuneo and Vercelli Provinces, and said that he was going to have a meeting with all the Prefects in Piemonte and arrange for exchanges of goods between France and Piemonte." (It will be noticed that the permit is signed by Vittorio DRAGO 'for the Prefect'). "We crossed the border into Italy again on 8 September 45, at S.Dalmazzo di Tenda with two trucks. On the way to Vercelli the population asked us to sell them salt, which we had brought from France to exchange, and as they seemed very short of salt we sold them some. Here are our permits to come into Italy". (These were produced and copies are attached).

I then went with the officers to the Alleanza Co-operativa, where SEPRAL had sent the trucks to be detained, and there saw the vehicles and the drivers, Driver LUCAU and Driver BARATE, both of 2nd Regiment di Hussards, who produced permits to cross the frontier with the vehicles. (Copies attached).

On the vehicles were 55,94 Qli. of Salt.

I brought the Officers to Regional Headquarters, where, on directions from RPSO ordered SEPRAL to take possession of the salt and keep it at the disposal of AMG.

The vehicles were returned to the French Officers and they were told to return direct to France, and not to buy or sell anything in Italy, on the way.

/s/ W.Mann. Capt.
/t/ W.Mann. Captain

3523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

They brought them to the office of SEPRAL in Turin and there I saw two French Officers, Lt. Jean DUDON and Lt. Michel PELLIERE, of 2nd Regiments of Hussards, who had been accompanying the trucks.

Lt. Dudon said, "We are stationed at Cannes. On 31 Aug 45 we went to the Prefect of Cuneo and he gave us this permit (attached) authorising us to exchange goods in Cuneo and Vercelli Provinces, and said that he was going to have a meeting with all the Prefects in Piemonte and arrange for exchanges of goods between France and Piemonte." (It will be noticed that the permit is signed by Vittorio DRAGO 'for the Prefect'). "We crossed the border into Italy again on 3 September 45, at S.Dalmazzo di Tenda with two trucks. On the way to Vercelli the population asked us to sell them salt, which we had brought from France to exchange, and as they seemed very short of salt we sold them some. Here are our permits to come into Italy". (These were produced and copies are attached).

I then went with the officers to the Alleanza Co-operativa, where SEPRAL had sent the trucks to be detained, and there saw the vehicles and the drivers, Driver DUCAU and Driver PARAIE, both of 2nd Regiment di Hussards, who produced permits to cross the frontier with the vehicles. (Copies attached).

On the vehicles were 65,94 Qli. of Salt.

I brought the Officers to Regional Headquarters, where, on directions from RPSO ordered SEPRAL to take possession of the salt and keep it at the disposal of AMG.

The vehicles were returned to the French Officers and they were told to return direct to France, and not to buy or sell anything in Italy, on the way.

/s/ W.Mann. Capt.
/t/ W.Mann. Captain
Public Safety Officer.

3523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8U E

COPY.

P.C. 1e 5/9 1945

36th DIVISION D'INFANTERIE

ETAT MAJOR 5th BUREAU

No 2192/5

LAISSEZ-PASSER TEMPORAIRE
(Frontiere)

TEMPORARY PASS
(Frontier)

Le chauffeur DUBAU vehicule No. 2506210

Unite ou Service : 2nd Regt. Hussards
Unit or Service :

Porteur de l'ordre de misaion No.....
Bearer of the order of mission. Nbr.....

EST AUTORISE A FRANCHIR LA FRONTIERE au : Col de l'ARCHE.
FRANCO ITALIENNE A

Is permitted to cross the franco-italian frontier a Col de l'ARCHE.

Velable du 6 Septembre retour mission terminee
Valid from the 6 Sett 45 " "

POUR UN SEUL FRANCHISSEMENT
For one journey only

ALLER ET RETOUR
way on and way back

Le General de Division CAZAUD
Commandant la 36eme D.I.

PO Le Chief d'Etat-Major

3520

3403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

84 F

COPY.

36th DIVISION D'INFANTERIE — P.C le 5/9 1945

ETAT MAJOR 5th BUREAU

LAISSEZ-PASSER TEMPORAIRE
(frontiere)
TEMPORARY PASS
(frontier)

Les Lieutenant DULON et PALLIERE

Unite ou Service : 2 Rgt Hussards
Unit or Service : 2 Rgt Hussards

Porteur de l'ordre de mission no.....
Bearer of the ordre of mission no.....

EST AUTORISE A FRANCHIR LA FRONTIERE
FRANCO ITALIENNE au... Col. de Tende.
Is permitted to cross the Franco-Italian
frontier at Col de TENDE

Valable du 5 Septembre mission terminee
Valid from the 5 Sept to the mission terminee

POUR UN SEUL FRANCHISSEMENT ALLER ET RETOUR
For one journey only way on and way back.

Le General de Division CAZAUD
Commandant la 36eme D.I.

P.O Le Chief d'Etat-Major

3527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

84 G

COPY.

36th DIVISION D'INFANTERIE — P.C le 5/9 1945

ETAT MAJOR 5th BUREAU
No. 219/5

LAISSEZ PASSER TEMPORAIRE
(Frontiere)
TEMPORARY PASS
(Frontier)

Le chauffeur BERNARD vehicule No. 2506336

Unite de Service : 2 Rgt Hussards
Unit or Service

Porteur de l'ordre de mission No.....
Bearer of the ordre of mission Nbr.....

EST AUTORISE A FRANCHIR LA FRONTIERE
FRANCO ITELIENNE au... Col de l'ARCHE.
Is permitted to cross the Franco-Italian
frontier at

Valuble du 3 Septembre retour mission terminee
Valid from the to the

POUR UN SEUL FRANCHISSEMENT ALLER ET RETOUR
For one journey only way on and way back.

Le General de Division CAZAUD
Commandant la 36 D.I.

P.O le Chieg d'Etat-Major

3520
9/03

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12 SET. 1945

83A

TRANSLATION S.E.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

1405D

No. 837/5 Rome, 4 September 1945

SUBJECT: Pescara - A gang of criminals arrested.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

Reference to letter 837/2 dated 31 July 1945.

The CC.RR. of PESCARA, after further laborious investigations, have arrested the u/m Allied deserters; members of a notorious gang acting along the "Adriatica" and "Tiburtina" routes:

Giovanni MARTIS (No. 1150 C.V. 18511) and
Hassan MUSTAFA' (No. 17563 C.V.)

both of them belonging to the 363 C.I. Coy R.A.S.C. Cyprio Regiment C.M.F.

They have been consigned to the local Military Police.

An Italian musket, an automatic pistol and numerous ammunitions have been sequestered.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

TO	INIT.	D. ATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
LIC. & PUB.		
PERSONNEL		
ADMIN.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

1405D

3520

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7 SET. 40

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - ~~SITUAZIONE~~ E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 637/5 di prot. Roma, li 4 settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Pescara - Cattura di una banda di malfattori.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la P.S. -

R O M A

Fa seguito al foglio 637/2 del 31 luglio 1945.

L'Arma di Pescara, in seguito a ulteriori laboriose indagini, ha testè arrestato i sottonotati disertori alleati, componenti la nota banda operante lungo le nazionali "Adriatica" e "Tiburtina":

-MARTIS Giovanni (n.1150 C.V.18511) e

-MUSTAFA' Hassan (n.17563 C.V.) entrambi appartenenti al 383 C.T. Coy R.A.S.C. Cipriot Regement C.M.F.

I predetti furono consegnati alla locale Military Police.

Sequestrati un moschetto italiano, una pistola automatica e numerose munizioni.

3524

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

10 SEP. 1945

827A

Ref No. 7.10

14050 Date 6 Sept 45

SUBJECT Confiscated Almonds.

TO Headquarters, Allied Commission
(Attn: Public Safety Sub-Commission).

42A

1. Further to this Office letter No. PS/7.10 dated 20th August 1945.

2. A second request has been received at this Office from the owner of the property in question, and it is asked that any information available be forwarded here so as to facilitate necessary action.

For the Commissioner:

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	JN	17
L.G. & CIVIL		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

F. P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.,
S.C.A.P.C.

ACS/tp

Draft with att 73 ?

352

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1st Ind

AG 250.1 (D)

HEADQUARTERS 88TH INFANTRY DIVISION, APO 88, US Army, 1 Sept. 1945.

TO: Commanding General, MTOUSA, APO 512, U.S. Army.

/s/ M.H.B.
/t/ M.H.B.

AG 250.1/384 E-O 2nd Ind RAS/kda

HEADQUARTERS MTOUSA, APO 512, 6 September 1945

TO : Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, APO 394

For appropriate action.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL MCNARNEY

/s/ R.A Stukey

/t/ R.A. STUKEY
Captain, AGD
Asst Adjutent General

3rd Ind.

AC/14050/PS 17 Sept 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION, Public Safety Sub-Commission , APO 394

TO: Regional Commissioner Lombardie Region.
(Attn: R.P.S.O.).

For appropriate action.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

EFh/f,

3526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3546

RSAFETY 39 6/c

AG 250.1 - (D) 1st Ind.
HEADQUARTERS 88TH INFANTRY DIVISION, APO 88, US Army, 1 Sept. 1945.

TO: Commanding General, MTOUSA, APO 512, U. S. Army.
(Attn: G-5)

14050 (81A)

8 SEP. 1945

W.H.H.B.

AG 250.1/384 E-O 2d Ind RAS/kda

HEADQUARTERS MTOUSA, APO 512, 6 September 1945

TO: Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, APO 394

For appropriate action.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL MCNARNEY:

TO	INIT	DATE
CHIEF CLERK		

R. A. STUKEY
Captain, AGD
Asst Adjutant General

ALLIED COMMISSION
7 SEP 1945
RECEIVED

1 Delinquency report
~~with copy of~~ 81A
sent to RPSO Lombardia

179

352-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Traslation N.C.)

80A

10 SET. 1946

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

30 Aug.1945

N.467/IC

Ans. Sheet 28 may inst.

SUBJECT: Theft of petrol in the zones of Naples, Capue and S.Maria C.V.

The dependent Commands have taken measures in order to put a stop to a/m thefts. And the arrest and denunciation of a number of person by the here below CC.RR. stations have been brought about in the following order:

MELITO STATION (Naples) :denunciation of 5 persons for theft and concealment of petrol cans of Allied property;

ARZANO STATION (Naples): one person arrested while stealing petrol from pipe-line tubes;

CERCOLA STATION (Naples): 6 persons arrested for theft and for concealing stolen petrol ; and another 3 for attempt at theft. 10 quintals of petrol sequestered;

S.MARIA DEL GIUDICE STATION (Leghorn): sequestered 950 litri of petrol;

VALMONTONE STATION (Rome) : 9 persons arrested and 7 denounced for petrol theft.

In the zones of Facecchio, Bastia di Empoli, Montelupo Fiorentino and Calenzano (Florence), which are crossed for about 30 Km. by the petrol pipe-line plant, the Arms in collaboration with the Military Police held up numerous persons responsible for petrol theft and recuperated some fuel- this is deposited in the Empoli barracks, and at disposal of A.M.G.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
P. & C.	Ap 17 9	
L.C. & P.O.		
PERSONNEL		
FISCAL SECTION		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

The General Commander

BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 467/10 di prot. Roma, li 30 agosto 1945

Risposta al foglio del 28 maggio u.s. n.131.225.1071 Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Furti continuati di benzina dall'oleodotto Roma-Napoli nei territori di Napoli, Capua e S.Maria C.V. in danno dell'Amministrazione Militare Alleata.

AL MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
-Direzione Generale delle grazie della statistica e del casellario- - R O M A

e,per conoscenza:
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
-Sottocommissione di P.S.- - R O M A
AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
-Direzione Generale della P.S.- - R O M A
(Rif.foglio n. 10.36310 del 19/5/1945)
13000.1/8

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

I comandi dipendenti hanno effettuato numerosi servizi perlustrativi con appiattamenti per prevenire e reprimere i furti di cui all'oggetto.

Durante l'esecuzione di tali servizi, le sottonotate stazioni CC.RR. hanno conseguito i seguenti risultati:

- stazione di Melito (Napoli): denunziate 5 persone per ricettazione e furto perchè trovate in possesso di bidoni di benzina di provenienza alleata;
- stazione di Arzano (Napoli): arrestata una persona mentre sottraeva benzina da tubi dell'oleodotto; 1513
- stazione di Cercola (Napoli): arrestate 6 persone per furto e 5 per ricettazione di benzina sottratta alla stessa conduttura; altre 3 persone denunziate per tentato furto. Sequestrati 10 quintali di benzina;

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- stazione di S.Maria del Giudice (Livorno): sequestrati 950 litri di benzina;
- stazione di Valmontone (Roma): arrestate nove persone e sette denunciate per furti di benzina.

Inoltre,nelle zone di Facecchio,Bastia di Empoli,Montelupo Fiorentino e Calenzano (Firenze),che sono attraversate per circa 30 Km. dagli impianti degli oleodotti,l'Arma, collaborando con elementi della Military Police,ha proceduto al fermo di numerose persone responsabili di furti di benzina ed ha recuperato alcuni ettolitri di detto carburante,ora depositati presso la caserma di Empoli,a disposizione dell'A.M.G.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
(Brunetto Brunetti)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation I.S.)

79 A

-6 SET. 1945

Rome 30-8-1945

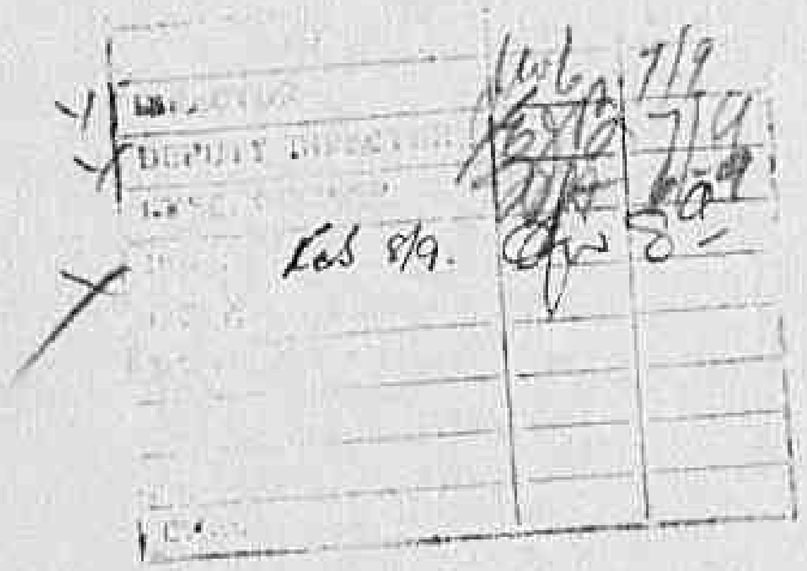
MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
General Direction of P.S.

To Allied Commission
Sub Commission of P.S.
R O M E

Division A.G.R. Sect.I
N.441/07846

SUBJECT - GENOA - Agression and robbery by an unknown person.

For your knowledge, we send a copy of some telegrams from the Prefect of Genoa, about the aggression, robbary and violence made in that province.



For the Minister
FERRARI

3510

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I) From Genoa - 28-8-45 - 19 hours- received 10 hours of the 29th.

Telegram N°1IC03-C1.

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR- General Direction P.S. ROME

204IC/8/2- On the 20 inst. about 24 hours TRAVERSO Angelo di Giovanni et Genoa and another person that remained unknown while they where passing slope Misericordia, where stopped by two armed persons and where robbed of their pocket-book container money and personal documents.

Investigation for the identification and the arrest of the authors are in course.

Prefect- MARTINO

351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2)

From Genoa 26.6.1945 17 hours received 11 hours on the 29.

Telegram N.11019

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR - Safety Rome

20422I3/2 On the 352 -(25) inst. about 0.15 o clock PETRAZZI Enrico fu Giuseppe and his sister Mary with Boliti Wanda di Francesco from VOGHERA here in transit while walking on Innocenzo Frugoni st.were affronted by three unknown persons armed with revolver and deprieved of: PETRAZZI Enrico L.2000. and a gold wrist watch and a pocket watch; PETRAZZI Maria of I2.000.- lire a gold ring with diament,a wrist gold watch and a golden bar, to the BALITI Wanda a steel Longines watch. Investigation for the identification and the arrest of the authors are in course.

Prefect.MARTINO

3516

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation I. S.)

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR Telegram N° II0I4 C I

From Chiavari 28-8-45 - I8,45 hours -received at II hours on the 29.

II8/42 On about one o'clock on the 26 inst near the passage BRACCO in the COMMUNE of MONEGLIA (Genoa) six armed persons blindfold,robbed six person on traveling in a motor -lorry- The last of the convay coming from SESTRI LEVANTE,escorted at the head by ten ausilary policemen.

The motor vehicle attached was two kilometres distance because had the engine out of gear,

Investigation in course,late denunciation

Lt.Comm.Tenence

Alfiero Chierini

351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translatio[illegible]L.S.)

Telegram N°IICII -C.I.

From Genoa 28.8.45- I9 hours received II hours of the 29

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR - SAFETY = ROME =

2042I2/2 - On the 29 inst. at 23,30 hours two unknown youngsters went in the direction of the Movie Dionisio in Via XX Settembre, one armed with a revolver intimate with the revolver NERVA Giuseppina fu Defendente, wife of the Manager, to hand them over the money that had been collecting-in the evening, in which it could not be done, because her husband had brought it away, after they searched all over they went away.
Investigation for the identification and the arrest of authors are in course.

Prefect. Martino

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation C.C.)

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

Telegram IIOI4 CI

From Genoa 28-8-45 - 1900 hours arr.1030 hours 29/8/45

2042226/2 - 24-8-45, at 0130 h. two unknown individuals armed with automatic arms appeared at Villa Dr. PUNTELLINI Mario (fu Terenzio) domiciled in Via Aurelia Orientale 45- Ville Bianche-Gulf Tiguglio (Zoagli) asking from outside gate the lease of vehicle for transporting to hospital wounded chief partisan.

Not being in possession of any vehicle, the dr.gave negative answer but they started shooting shower shots at windows without any damage to occupants of Villa. Following shouts from said dr.PUNTELLINI and family, came in aid men named ALEMANNO Agostino (fu Gaetano) 47 years who, meeting unknown individuals was killed by them at the distance of 200 metres from villa. Investigations are taking place.

Prefect.Martino

3513

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation M.C.)

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

Telegram.N° 11016

From Genoa 28-8-45 -/- 19 hours- recived 11,30 hours of the 29

SUBJECT: Police agent robbed.

2038785/2 - 20-8-45, about 2p.m.,police-agent DE INNOCENTIS Michele of Antonio while crossing bridge in Via Caprera GENOVA STORLA was assailed by four strange men,of which two wearing the partisan uniform,armed with automatic rifle (mitra).He was robbed of his pocket-book containing I.900 (lire). Investigations are in course for identifying robbers.

Prefect Martino

3516

Mod. 82

r.

30 AGO. 1945

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 30 Agosto 1945

ALL.C. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* I°
Prot. N. 441/07846 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Genova - Aggressioni e rapine ad opera di ignoti

Per opportuna conoscenza, si trasmette copia di alcuni telegrammi del Prefetto di Genova, relativi ad aggressioni, rapine e violenze perpetrate in quella provincia.

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. I°
Prot. N. 441/07845 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Genova - Aggressioni e rapine ad opera di ignoti

Per opportuna conoscenza, si trasmette copia di alcuni telegrammi del Prefetto di Genova, relativi ad aggressioni, rapine e violenze perpetrate in quella provincia.

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 841

Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

UFFICIO DEL TELEGRAFO E DELLA CIFRA

Telegramma N. I1003 01

Da Genova 25-6-45 ore 19 Arr.ore 10 del 29

MINISTERO INTERNO DIRAZ.GEN.POLIZIA - ROMA
(Gab.I.S.)

20410/c/2. Giorno 20 corr. verso ore 24 Traverso Angelo di Giovanni in Genova et altra persona rimasta sconosciuta mentre transitavano sali-ta Misericordia venivano fermati da due individui armati et depredati rispettivi portafogli contenenti somme imprecisate denaro et documenti personali. Attivate indagini per identificazione etarresto autori del-to.

PREFETTO MARTINO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 841

Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

UFFICIO DEL TELEGRAFO E DELLA CIFRA

Telegramma N. 11019
01

Da Genova 28-5-1945 ore 19 Arr.Ore 11 del 29

MINISTERO INTERNO SICUREZZA - ROMA
(Gab.P.S.)

2042-13/2 - Giorno 35 corr. verso ore 0.15 Petrazzi Enrico fu Giuseppe et sorella Maria unitamente at certa Boliti Wanda di Francesco da Voghera qui di passaggio mentre percorrevand Via Innocenzo Frugoni venivano affrontati da tre sconosciuti armati rivoltella et depredati: Petrazzi Enrico L.2000 orologio oro da polso ed altro tascabile; Petrazzi Maria di L.12 mila anello d'oro con brillanti un orologio oro da palso una verga oro et alla Boliti Wanda orologio Longines acciaio. Attivate indagini identificazione arresto autori delitto.

PREFETTO MARTINO

STATO FU CAPO DELLA STATO

350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 841

Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

UFFICIO DEL TELEGRAFO E DELLA CIFRA

Telegramma N. 12014
CI

Da Chiavari 28-8-45 pre 17.45 arr. ore 11 del 29

MINISTERO INTERNI - ROMA
(Gab.I.S.)

118/42. Ore 1 circa notte 26 corr. Prosegnita passo Bracco comune Moneglia (Genova) sei armati, bendati rapinavano sei persone viaggianti bordo automezzo. Predetto ultimo di una colonna proveniente Sestri Levante scortata in testa dieci agenti polizia ausiliaria. Macchina aggredita per guasto motore precedeva due chilometri distanza colonna. Indagini in corso. Segnalazione ritardata mancata denuncia.

TENENTE COM. TENENZA ALFIERO GUIARINI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

UFFICIO DEL TELEGRAFO E DELLA CIFRA

Telegramma N. CI 11011

Da Genova 28-8-46 ore 19 arr.ore 11 del 29

MINISTERO INTERNI SICUREZZA ROMA
(Gab.P.S.)

20421 2/2. Giorno 26 corr. ore 23.30 due giovani sconosciuti di cui uno armato rivoltella penetrati ufficio direzione cinema Dionisio nito Via XX Settembre con arma in pugno intimavano at certa Nerva Giuseppina fu Defenedente moglie direttore cinema consegnare incasso serata che medesima non poteva effettuare perchè già prelevato dal marito. Dopo sommarie vane ricerche nell'ambiente sopresciuti si allontanarono. Attivate indagini identificazione arresto autori delitto.

PREFETTO MAITINO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 541

Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

UFFICIO DEL TELEGRAFO E DELLA CIFRA

Telegramma N. 11014
CI

da Genova 28-8-45 ore 19 Arr.IC.30 del 29

MINISTERO INTERNO SICUREZZA ROMA
(Gab.P.S.)

2042226/2. Giorno 24 corr. verso ore 1.30 due individui sconosciuti armati armi automatiche presentavansi Villa Puntellini Mario fu Terenzio, medico domiciliato Via Aurelia Orientale 46 Villa Bianca, golfo Tigullio (Zoagli) chiedendogli dall'esterno cancello ingresso autovettura per trasportare ospedale capo partigiano ferito. Non possedendo predetto dottore alcuna autovettura av data risposta negativa at richiesta sconosciuti asparavano raffiche mitra contro persiane finestra senza però produrre danno persone. Seguito grida predetto Puntellini et suoi familiari accorreva certo Alemanno Agostino fu Gaetano di anni 47 che incontratosi con predetti sconosciuti veniva da questi ucciso at circa 200 metri dalla ville. Attivate indagini per identificazione arresto autori delitto.

PREFETTO MARTINO

350°

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 841

Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

UFFICIO DEL TELEGRAFO E DELLA CIFRA

Telegramma N. 11016

Pac.

Da Genova 28-8-45 ore 19 arr. 11.30 del 29

MINISTERO INTERNI POLIZIA ROMA
(Gab.P.S.)

203785/2 Giorno 20 corr. verso le ore 14 agente polizia De Innocentis Michele fu Antonio mentre attraversava ponte via Caprera Genova Storia veniva aggredito da quattro sconosciuti di cui due indossanti divisa partigiana armati mitra et rapinato portafogli contenente lire 1900 alt Attivate indagini per identificazione arresto autori delitto et repupero compendio rapina

PREFETTO MARTINO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation I.S.)

78A

7 SET. 1945

CC.RR: GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

28 Aug. 1945

N. 101/639 R.P.

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION P.S.
ROME

SUBJECT: MONTEFANO (Macerata)-Arrest of three polish soldiers authors of robbing an Allied motor-lorry. 14050 09

At MONTEFANO (Macerata), on the 21st of June 1945, 4 polish soldiers robbed the motor-lorry "FORD N°5275849, that was momentarily left unwatched by other Polish soldiers belonging to 175 Motorize Unit (Regiment).

At Stia (Arezzo), on the 27 day of the same month, the 4 soldiers authors of the robbery, identified for the soldiers CUKARESKI Giuseppe, CHISCELICA (no better identify) CARASCI Taddeo, and CHPIATCOWSCHI Giovanni, of the s/m Unit. They quarrelled and the CUKARESCHI Killed, with several revolver shots, the Chiscelcs.

The CC.RR. arrested the homicidal and the two other soldiers.

The arrested, self confessed, were consigned to the Allied Police that put them to in the FAENZA prison.

Two days later the arrested, escaped from the prison.

The CUKARESCHI arrested again by the Polish police was shut up in the prison of MACERATA from whom escaped again on the 10 of July.

On the 12 of the same month he was again arrested by the carabinieri of MONTEFANO that they consigned him to the polish police.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PUBLIC		
INT. & PRO.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

The General Commandent
BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

31 AUG 1945

-3 SET. 1945

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 101/639 *di prot.* R.P. *Roma, li* 28 agosto 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Montefano (Macerata) - Arresto di 3 soldati polacchi autori del furto di un autocarro alleato.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PUBLIC SAFETY
- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -
R O M A

In Montefano (Macerata),il 21 giugno scorso,4 militari polacchi rubarono l'autocarro "Ford" n.5375849 lasciato momentaneamente incustodito da altri militari polacchi del 175° Reggimento Carristi.

In Stia (Arezzo),il successivo giorno 27 i 4 militari autori del furto identificati per i soldati CUKARESCHI Giuseppe,CHISCELCA (non meglio indicato),CARASCI Taddeo e CHPIATCOWSCHI Giovanni,del suddetto reggimento,altercarono e il CUKARESCHI uccise,con alcuni colpi di rivoltella,il CHISCELCA.

L'Arma arrestò l'omicida e gli altri due militari.

Gli arrestati,rei confessi,furono consegnati alla polizia alleata che li associò al carcere di Faenza.

Due giorni dopo i tre arrestati evasero dal carcere.

Il CUKARESCHI arrestato nuovamente dalla polizia polacca fu rinchiuso nelle carceri di Macerata da dove evadeva il 10 luglio scorso.

Il successivo giorno 12,fu però arrestato un'altra volta dai carabinieri di Montefano che lo consegnarono alla polizia polacca. 3303

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation I.S.)

77 A

-7 SET. 1945

I Settembre 1945

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

N.83/438-I

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION R O M E

14050
91

SUBJECT: VILLA SANTINA (Udine) shooting conflict.

At Ville Santina (Udine), on the 19-8-45 at 21,30 hours a Officer and three agents of the P.S. that where travelling in a motor car engaged in a shooting with several unknown, that obstruct the bridge with a beam on the VINADIA at Km 5,320- with the urgent intervention of the Cerebinieri, agents and Allied soldiers the thieves made their escape. No victims.

Investigation in course.

The General Commandant

BRUNETTI BRUNETTO

TO	INIT.	DATE
CHIEF CLERK		

179

350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 83/438-1 di prot. Roma, li 1° Settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Villa Santina (Udine) - Conflitto a fuoco.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - S.Commissione di P.S.-

R O M A

-^-^-^-^-^-^-

In Villa Santina (Udine),il 15 agosto scorso,alle ore 21,30,un funzionario e tre agenti di P.S. - che viaggiavano su un automezzo - impegnarono conflitto a fuoco con un numero imprecisato di sconosciuti,che avevano sbarrato,con trave,il ponte sul Vinadia al Km. 5,320.

Il pronto intervento di Carabinieri,agenti e militari alleati mise in fuga i malfattori.

Nessuna vittima.

Indagini in corso.

3501

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation L.S.)

=1 SET. 19[illegible]

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

1 Sett.1945

N.74/67-I

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION of P.S.
R O M E

SUBJECT: GROTTAMINARDA (Avellino) Arrest of a person responsible for robbing an Allied Motor-lorry-

At Grottaminarda (Avellino), on the 23-8-45 the CC.RR. arrested TEMPORA Tommaso because in possession of an American motor-lorry loaded with 23 quintals of grain.

Motor lorry and grain seized.

The General Commandent

BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		179
CC. RR.		
PSYCH		
ADJ		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 74/67-1 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 1° Sett. 194?

Risposta al *del* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Grottaminarda (Avellino) - Arresto di un individuo responsabile di furto di un autocarro alleato.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-S.Commissione per la P.S.-

R O M A

-^-^-^-^-

In Grottaminarda (Avellino),il 23 agosto scorso,l'Arma arrestò certo Tempora Tommaso perché in possesso di un autocarro americano carico di 23 quintali di grano.

Automezzo e grano sequestrati.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

3495

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation L.S.)

31 Aug.1945

75 A

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

N° 74/66-I

SUBJECT: NAVACCHIO (Pisa) Stealing of carburetting of the Allied Military Administration.

At Navacchio (Pisa) the CC.RR. have denounced to the judicial authority IO soldiers and 7 Italian civilians, responsible with Allied Colored soldiers not yet identifyed, for stealing and taking in, a great deal of gasoline and naphtha beloging to the Allied Military Forces.

The General Commandant
BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

	DATE
DIRECTOR	1/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	2/9
EXEC. OFFICER	3-9
POLICE	5/9
LIC. & REG.	
PRISONS	
ADM. OFFICE	
SECURITY	
CHIEF CLERK	

3490

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 DEC. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 74/66-1 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 31 agosto 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Navacchio (Pisa) - Furto di carburanti di pertinenza dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

In Navacchio (Pisa),l'Arma ha testè denunziato all'autorità giudiziaria 10 militari e 7 civili italiani,responsabili,in concorso con militari alleati di colore non ancora identificati,di furto e ricettazione di ingenti quantitativi di benzina o nafta,di proprietà delle forze armate alleate.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation E.S.) Reserved

GENERAL COMMAND of THE CC.RR. Rome 31.5.1945

Nº 939/2

SUBJECT : CAMASTRA (Agrigento) Aggression of a train on the railway-line LICATA-AGRIGENTO by a Band of robbers.

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION P.S. ROME

Re-write the following telegram Nº697/3 dated 28 inst.from Lieutenancy CC.RR. at Licata (Agrigento)

""" The 28 inst - locality - Pignetone territory of Camastra province of Agrigento,about 30 gangsters armed with mitra and rifle type 91 assaulted and stopped the train 32 narrow gauge railway line LICATA-AGRIGENTO Corp.Major (appuntato) RIZZI Salvatore,carabinieri RICCIARDI Salvatore, MAIGRA Salvatore and Guiducci Orfeo on duty transfering three civilian prisoners came into conflict,firing against the gangsters.

Were wonded 14 civilians of whom 7 seriously.

The gangsters succeeded in robbing the passangers and to free two prisoners,disappearing in the country. Military CC.RR.uninjured. Police operations are on the way.

The General Commandent

BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
P.C. SUPVS.		
PERS.		
ADMIN.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3496

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

-1 SET. 19

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 939/2 di prot. Roma, li 31 agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: **Camastra (Agrigento) - Aggressione di un treno sulla linea Licata-Agrigento ad opera di una banda di malfattori**

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S. -

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Trascrivo il seguente telegramma n°697/3 in data 28 corrente della Tenenza CC.RR. di Licata (Agrigento):

""Ventotto corrente contrada Pignatone territorio Camastra provincia Agrigento circa 30 malfattori armati mitra et fucili 91 assalivano et facevano fermare treno 32 linea scartamento ridotto Licata-Agrigento. Appuntato RIZZI Salvatore carabinieri RICCIARDI Salvatore MAIGRA Salvatore et GUIDUCCI Orfeo servizio traduzione tre detenuti civili venivano conflitto at fuoco contro malfattori. Rimanevano feriti fra viaggiatori 14 civili di cui 7 gravi. Malfattori riuscivano rapinare viaggiatori et liberare due detenuti dileguandosi poscia campagne. Militari Arma incolumi. Sono in corso operazioni polizia"".

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5 September 1945

Economic Section Ref 11.02/ES
Confiscated Almonds Sent to Naples.

Naples Commune Ref. PS/7.10 dated 20 Aug 1945
Confiscated Almonds Sent to Naples

Naples Commune Ref. RSA 501/11(a) 18 August 1945
Confiscated Almonds Sent to Naples

Ufficio Spedizioni e Trasporti Napoli dtd 4 August 1945
Sent to Naples

HQ 56 Area Ref 137/6/Pro dated 27 Jul 45
Confiscated Almonds Sent to Naples

Naples Commune Ref 7.10 dtd 5 July 1945
Confiscated Almonds Sent to Naples

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

724

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

6 SET. 1945

FS/14.1

4 September 1945.

SUBJECT : Major Dionisi - Via Bruxelles, Rome

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission
HQ. AC.

1. Investigations made as a result of a civil censorship intercept indicate that the above named, who apparently suffers from diabitis, is able to get insulin not only for himself but for sale to other persons.

2. In the circumstance you may consider it desirable to suggest that the local Questura make inquiries as to his source of supply.

For the Regional Commissioner,

N.W.F. FOWLER, Major
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION.

NWFF/ns

TO	IN	OUT
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 A

SUBJECT :- Interrogation of German PW.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS.

G1(Ex)/3260/A2.

3 Sep 45.

6 SET. 1945

Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Your AC/14050/23 of 29 June 45 refers.

1. It is regretted that it has not been possible to trace the two German corporals concerned.

2. Relevant correspondence forwarded with your above-quoted letter is returned herewith.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LC. & REG.		
PRISONERS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

713
71C
71D

D. Shumaker
D.S. Shumaker,
Staff Captain,
for Major General,
DAG., G.1(Ex). 349~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

71 R
408C

COPY

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

23 June 1945

PS/4.4.

SUBJECT : Interrogation of German P.O.W.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission HQ AC.

I am forwarding for such action as may be deemed necessary a request for two German prisoners of War to be interrogated with regard to some property. The circumstances are described in two copies of letters which are also appended hereto.

For the Regional Commissioner/

sd/ ?
C.T. FRANCIS
Lt Colonel
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION

Encl as above

RWTF/mc

349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

YIC 408D

R. Questura di Como
N.0[illegible]93

Como 15/6/45

SUBJECT : Rosenblatt Abraham late Isacco and wife Gurfinkel Regina with son Rosenblatt Davide

Inter Governmental Committee on Refugees
HQ Allied Commission
AMG LOMBARDIA REGION - MILAN

With reference to your letter of May 26 we beg to inform you that the above named persons have been arrested during the period of nazi-fascist occupation, by the Corporal of Public Security Forzano Ferruccio, with the cooperation of his fiduciary Corti Amilcare and other responsible people, who now are all in the local jail.

Forzano took from the above their property which they had with them and it seems that most of those valuables have been handed over by him together with the prisoners to the SS of Cernobbio.

While this Office is seeing to it that the criminals responsible for the arrest of the family Rosenblatt will be denounced to the authorities for legal persecution, it would be necessary to question Corporal Oneberg of the SS and Corporal Noggler Ferdinand, formerly at Cernobbio and to whom had been handed over the property of the family Rosenblatt and who took same to the Regina Hotel, Milan.

As the above German soldiers do not longer stay in this province and are instead at the disposal of the Allied Command, this Office has actually no possibility whatsoever to question them as to the amount of valuable objects which they received from Forzano and on the possibility to retrieve some of these.

Anyway we try to make ascertainments in that respect and shall certainly inform you if there is to be any useful result.

The Questore.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ AMG LOMBARDIA REGION ---------- Tel 12107 - 2042

Property control Division HQ AMG Lombardia Region
Attention Capt Kingsley.

ROSENBLATT ABRAHAM. REGINA, DAVIDE (son)

Confirming our conversation of this morning I would like to draw your attention to the case of the above named family.

The Rosenblatt are Polish nationals who have resided in France for a very long time. During the German occupation of France they escaped to Italy and under the assumed name of Gautier lived for some time in safety. They are imprisoned and escaped and they paid a certain man a sum of money to help them to cross the Swiss border. At Como this same man denounced them and they were again taken into custody and this time sent to the concentration camp at Bolzano. Before leaving Como all their valuables which included a large sum of money and jewellery was removed.

As they were arrested as " spys " and their identity as jews was not discovered they were allowed to stay at the Bolzano camp and not deported. Since their return to Milan following the liberation of Northern Italy; the Rosenblatts have applied to this organisation for help. They have received assistance from the Jewish Community of Milan and a letter was written for them to the Questura at Como in an attempt to retrieve some of their possessions. Enclosed herewith is a copy translation of a letter recently received from the Questura which will explain the position to date.

As the Rosenblatts are Allied nationals we would ask you whether their problem can be handled through your Division. As far we know they are in serious need for help and are eager to be repatriated to France as soon as this business is settled. We have explained to them that there will be grave difficulty in trying to trace such portable possession as money or jewellery are they have asked whether in the event that all this is lost to them, they will receive sort of compensation.

I trust that you will be able to assist us in this matter and assure you of our appreciation and cooperation.

REUBEN B. RESNIK

P.S. Our Office are situated on the 2nd floor of the Montecatini Building rooms 31-32-33.

3455

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

70 A

– 5 SET. 1945

TRANSLATION S.D.

Rome, 23 August 1945

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of P.S.
A.G.R. Division - III Section

No. 443/3462

SUBJECT : Denunciation against Milan REICEVIC, son of Arso, and Radoica CVEIC, son of Milorad - Yugoslav subjects.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

The Relief Organisation in Rome (Ente Assistenza) - Subsidy Pay Office (No. 14 Piazza S.Chiara) denounced the following to the local Questura.

On June 28, 1945 Emilio JELIC, son of Simone, and Ante JELIC, son of Simone, went to the said Office to receive respectively 5.842 lire and 6.702 lire as subsidies in arrears. But through the documents of the Office it appeared the said sums had already been paid. The receipts and the letters from the Prefettura appeared to have been signed by Ante JELIC and by Emilio JELIC. The a/m persons stated they were away from Rome when the payment was effected and that the signatures were forged.

On one of the letters the employee (a woman) who had effected the payment and who suspected to have seen some days before the very person that was receiving the sums, asked two other persons to sign as witnesses. The witnesses were called Risto BOLJEVIC (son of Jaco) - having a card No.0425/B 14 issued by the Yugoslav Consulate - and Milan REICEVIC, son of Arso (having a card No.1237 by the Yugoslav Military Mission).

The said BOLJEVIC was taken to the Questura where he denied of having signed as witness although the document mentioned were his own. In fact confronting the signatures it appeared that both of them had been signed by the other witness Milan REICEVIC who evidently succeded in cheating the employee showing the card belonging to his compatriot.

Through the examination of the signatures and BOLJEVIC's statement it appears that one Radoica CVEIC, son of Milorad, a Yugoslav subject, went to the a/m Office to cash the sums in question and tried to forge the concerned people's signatures

2/SS

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

very likely showing a counterfeited document (card No. 1510 by the Yugoslav Military Mission). Both the document and signature were confirmed to be lawful by the other witness Milan REICEVIC.

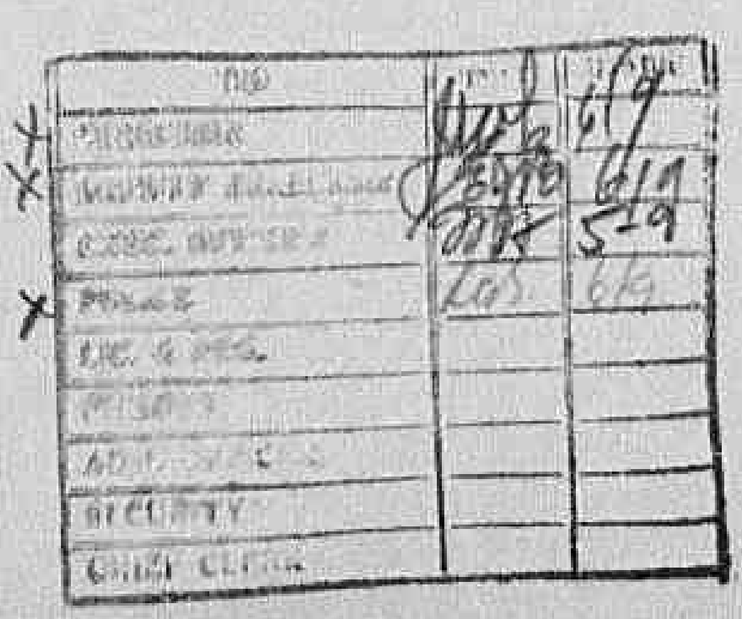
Kisto BOLJEVIC, son of Jaco and of Maria GOLUBOVIC, born at PODGORIZ on October 12, 1910, a joiner, Yugoslav subject living here at No. 76 Via dei Quintili, signed a minute confirming that the signature written in his name was counterfeited and that after a summary examination of the documents he deemed the said signature to be made by his compatriot REICEVIC who should have taken away the document he produced when the payment was effected.

Mr. BOLJEVIC had been entrusted with an overcoat belonging to his compatriot REICEVIC who had left Rome. So he sold such overcoat and paid the sum of 6.702 lire to Ante JELIC.

Radoica CVEIC, son of Milorad and of Danica VUKOVIC, born at GRODZI on November 18, 1925, a mechanic, and Milan REICEVIC, son of Arso and of Vasa KADULOVIC, born at PODGORICA on December 25, 1908, a trades-man, have left Rome and as their whereabout is not known, it was impossible to interrogate and arrest them. Dispositions for their arrest have been given and they have been denounced to the Attorney General of our Kingdom, but all investigations having made up to this day have been unsuccessful.

I. Minister
/s/ Ferrari

(The Italian text is not clear - Translator)



3487

Mod. 32

R.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 23 Agosto 19 45

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. III^a
Prot. N.° 443/ 3462 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Denuncia a carico dei sudditi jugoslavi Raicevic Milan di Arso e Cvelc Radoica di Milorad

Per opportuna conoscenza si comunica che l'Ente Assistenza di Roma - Ufficio erogazioni sussidi - con sede in Piazza S.Chiara I4 ha denunciato alla locale Questura che in data 28 Giugno u.s. si presentarono allo sportello i sudditi jugoslavi Jelic Emilio di Simone ed Jelic Ante di Simone, per riscuotere l'uno la somma di L.5842 e l'altro di L.6702, quali arretrati di sussidio. Senonchè negli atti dell'ufficio risultò che tali somme erano state già pagate e tanto sulla lettera della Prefettura quanto sulle ricevute con le quali venne effettuato il pagamento risultarono le firme di Jelic Ante e di Jelic Emilio. Essi affermarono che tali firme erano falsificate, tanto più che gli stessi in quel periodo si trovavano fuori Roma e quindi materialmente impossibilitati ad effettuare la riscossione.

Su una delle lettere l'impiegata faceva firmare due testimoni essendole sorto il dubbio di aver visto qualche giorno prima la stessa persona che riscuoteva. I due testimoni rispondevano ai nomi di Daljevic Risto di Jaco (con tessera N. 0425/B I4 del Consolato Jugoslavo) e Raicevic Milan di Arso (con tessera N.I237 della Missione Militare

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R C M A

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. III^
Prot. N.° 443/ 3462 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Denuncia a carico dei sudditi jugoslavi Relcevic Milan di Arso e Cveic Radoica di Milorad

Per opportuna conoscenza si comunica che l'Ente Assistenza di Roma - Ufficio erogazioni sussidi - con sede in Piazza S.Chiara I4 ha denunciato alla locale Questura che in data 28 Giugno u.s. si presentarono allo sportello i sudditi jugoslavi Jelic Emilio di Simone ed Jelic Ante di Simone, per riscuotere l'uno la somma di L.5842 e l'altro di L.6702, quali arretrati di sussidio. Senonchè negli atti dell'ufficio risultò che tali somme erano state già pagate e tanto sulla lettera della Prefettura quanto sulle ricevute con le quali venne effettuato il pagamento risultarono le firme di Jelic Ante e di Jelic Emilio. Essi affermarono che tali firme erano falsificate, tanto più che gli stessi in quel periodo si trovavano fuori Roma e quindi materialmente impossibilitati ad effettuare la riscossione.

Su una delle lettere l'impiegata faceva firmare due testimoni essendole sorto il dubbio di aver visto qualche giorno prima la stessa persona che riscuoteva. I due testimoni rispondevano ai nomi di Boljevic Risto di Jaco (con tessera N. 0425/B I4 del Consolato Jugoslavo) e Raicevic Milan di Arso (con tessera N.I237 della Missione Militare Jugoslava).

Accompagnato il Boljevic negli uffici della Questura affermava di non aver firmato lui, come testimone, sebbene il documento di riconoscimento citato rispondesse al suo; infatti confrontare le due firme risultavano ambedue apposte dal Raicevic, il quale, esibendo il docu-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

mento di Boljevic Risto, chissà come venuto in sue mani, riusciva, nella gran confusione, a carpire la buona fede dell'impiegata.

Dalla verifica delle firme e dalla dichiarazione di Boljevic risulta che un certo Cveic Radoica di Milorad, jugoslavo, si presentò all'Ufficio dell'Ente, per riscuotere le somme anzidette, cercando di imitare le firme degli interessati e presentando un documento probabilmente falsificato (tessera N.1510 della Missione Militare Jugoslava). Le firme ed i documenti furono convalidati dal testimone Raicevic.

Boljevic Risto di Jaco e di Golubovic Maria, nato a Potgoriz il 12 Ottobre 1910, falegname, cittadino jugoslavo, qui residente in Via dei Quintili 76, ha dichiarato a verbale che la firma apposta a suo nome è falsa e ritiene, dall'esame sommario dei documenti, che la firma stessa sia stata apposta da suo connazionale Raicevic, che gli avrebbe sottratto momentaneamente il documento di riconoscimento esibito all'atto del pagamento.

Il Boljevic, essendo in possesso di un cappotto lasciatogli in consegna dal suo connazionale Raicevic, partito da Roma, lo ha venduto versando la somma di L. 6702 a Jelic Ante.

Cveic Radoica di Milorad e di Danica Vukovic, nato a Grodzi il 18 Novembre 1925, meccanico, e Raicevic Milan di Arso e di Vasa Kadulovic; nato a Potgorica il 25 Dicembre 1908, commerciante, si sono allontanati da Roma per ignota località per cui non è stato possibile procedere al loro arresto ed interrogatorio. Le indagini esperite per il loro rintraccio hanno dato finora esito negativo. Sono state diramate le ricerche per il loro fermo ed intanto è stata fatta regolare denuncia alla Procura del Regno.

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

cio dell'Ente,per riscuotere le somme anzidette,cercando di [illegible] firme degli interessati e presentando un documento probabilmente falsificato (tessera N.I5I0 della Missione Militare Jugoslava).Le firme ed i documenti furono convalidati dal testimone Raicevic.

Boljevic Risto di Jano e di Colubovic Maria,nato a Potgoriz il I2 Ottobre I9I0,falegname, cittadino jugoslavo, qui residente in Via dei Quintili 76,ha dichiarato a verbale che la firma apposta a suo nome è falsa e ritiene,dall'esame sommario dei documenti, che la firma stessa sia stata apposta da suo connazionale Raicevic,che gli avrebbe sottratto momentaneamente il documento di riconoscimento esibito all'atto del pagamento.

Il Boljevic,essendo in possesso di un cappotto lasciatogli in consegna dal suo connazionale Raicevic,partito da Roma, lo ha venduto versando la somma di L.6702 a Jelic Ante.

Cveic Radoica di Milorad e di Danica Vukovic,nato a Grodzi il I8 Novembre I925,meccanico, e Raicevic Milan di Arso e di Vasa Kadulovic;nato a Potgorica il 25 Dicembre I908,commerciante,si sono allontanati da Roma per ignota località per cui non è stato possibile procedere al loro arresto ed interrogatorio. Le indagini esperite per il loro rintraccio hanno dato finora esito negativo.Sono state diramate le ricerche per il loro fermo ed intanto è stata fatta regolare denuncia alla Procura del Regno.

PEL MINISTRO

The Italian text is not clear.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation M.C.)

69 P.

1 SET. 1945

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Situation and Liaison Office

Rome 27 Aug. 1945

N°74/64

1405 in

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF PS.
R O M E

SUBJECT: Piedimonte di Sessa (Napoli)- The arrest of two thieves.

In Piedimonte di Sessa (Napoli),on the I4 th inst.,the CC.RR. arrested VITALE Gioacchino-student and Imparato Vincenzo-peasant- both responsible for the theft of 68 quilted blankets of Allied property.

The stolen articles were recuperated.

The General Commander

Brunetto Brunetti

TO	INIT	DATE
X DIRECTOR		
X DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
X POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3489

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

29 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 74/64 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 27 agosto 194-

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Piedimonte di Sessa (Napoli) - Arresto di due autori di un furto in danno degli offesi.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - S. Commissione di P.S. -

R O M A.

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

In Piedimonte di Sessa (Napoli), il 14 corrente, l'Arma arrestò lo studente Vitale Gioacchino e il contadino Imparato Vincenzo responsabili del furto di 68 coperte imbottite di proprietà degli offesi.

La refurtiva fu recuperata.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetti-

3484

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

68A

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

928/2 -1 SET. 1945

25 August 45.

SUBJECT : Sessa Aurunca (Naples) - Firing between the American Police and CC.RR. against evildoers - One CC.RR. killed - Two culprits arrested.

TO : Public Safety S/C, A.C.

14050 gl

At Agro di Sessa (Naples), at the railway station, about 8 o'clock of the 23rd inst., the American police opened fired against a band of criminals who had taken from a train some cases of Allied rations.

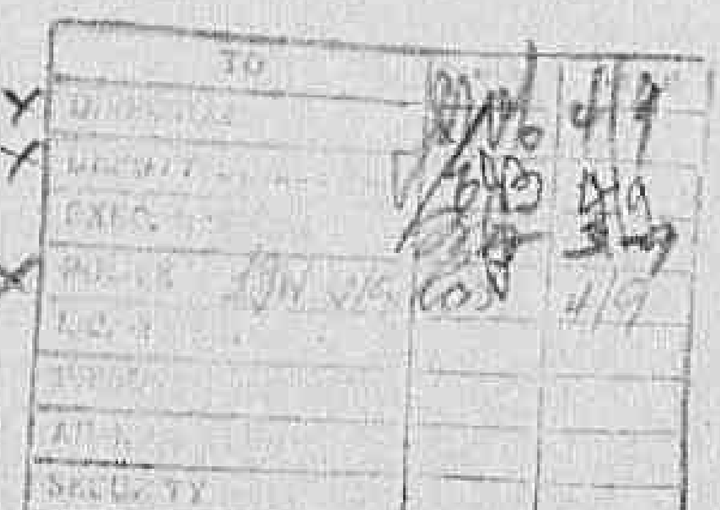
One of the band, a peasant, Aiello Raffaele was wounded.

The CC.RR. intervening opened fire against about thirty of the evildoers, presumably of the band, two of which were arrested.

The CC.RR. Palumbo Luigi, died during the conflict.

General Commander
-Brunetto Brunetti -

Translation ac/



3453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translated

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 928/2 di prot. Roma, li 25 agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: **Sessa Aurunca (Napoli) - Conflitto a fuoco fra la polizia americana e militari dell'Arma contro malfattori - Un carabiniere ucciso - Due responsabili arrestati.**

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la P.S. -
ROMA

****

In agro di Sessa Aurunca (Napoli), presso lo scalo ferroviario, verso le ore 8 del 23 corrente, la polizia americana aprì il fuoco contro una banda di delinquenti che avevano sottratto da un treno in sosta alcune casse di viveri di pertinenza dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

Rimase ferito il contadino AIELLO Raffaele, appartenente alla banda.

I militari dell'Arma, intervenuti successivamente, impegnarono conflitto a fuoco con una trentina di malfattori, presumibilmente della stessa banda, due dei quali furono arrestati.

Si deplora la morte del carabiniere PALUMBO Luigi, 3482 caduto durante il conflitto.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

31 AUG 1945

Ref: PS/ 7.4

Date 29 Aug 45

SUBJECT: Important arrests in the Nola Area.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
(Attn of Public Safety Sub-Commission).

Attached forwarded for your information and demonstrates the type of problem faced by the police in the area concerned.

For the Commissioner:

F. P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.,
S.C.A.P.C.

FPL/tp.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		3/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		3/9
EXEC. OFFICER		3/9
POLICE		4/9
LEGAL		
PUBS		
ADJ		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3484

TRANSLATION

679

R. QUESTURA DI NAP I

File N. 107083 Div. U.PP Naples, 22 August 45

SUBJECT: Arrest and denounciation of:

1) MANCUSI Attilio fu Luigi and fu Fermina Maria, born in Nocera Inf. on the 1/11/1889, resident in Nola, Vico Colleggio N.11, tavern host.

2) PERROTTA Domenico fu Giuseppe and di Nicolata Carmela, born in Paolina (Benevento) on the 11/5/1898, resident in Nola, Via Saviano 31, merchant.

3) ANGORA Pasquale fu Davide and fu Balsamo Raffaela, born in Nola on the 3/4/1904, resident there in Via Marco Florio Marcello N. 13, baker.

4) MONTUORI Francesco fu Nicola and fu Scotti Antonietta, born in Nola on the 10/1/1905, resident there in Via Principessa Margherita N. 16, mechanic.

5) DI LORENZO Gennaro di Antonio and fu Dell'Aquila Maria born in Nola on the 6/10/1910, resident there in Via Principe di Napoli 72, miller.

6) GALATERI Lelio fu Carlo and di Ricciuti Maria, born in Rome on the 15/3/1907, resident in Naples, Piazza dei Martiri 19, merchant.

The first five are responsible for complicity in usurpation of public functions, bodily injury, kidnapping, abusive detention and omission of delivery of weapons (Art.110-347-605-610-339-697-698-699-C.P.) with the aggravating mentioned in N.2 of Art.112. for MANCUSI Attilio, for having direct attivity
The fourth for illegal possession of articles belonging to the Allied (Proc.2, Art.2, N.90);
The sixth instigator to commit crimes and violation to a public officer (art.115 and 336 C.P.), and all of them for association in crimes according to art. 416 C.P.

In Nola after the arrival of the Allies, MANCUSI Attilio manager of the tavern "Al Grappolo d'Oro", was able to get the trust and respect of the British Police HQ of the place, to whom he revealed many things. The

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3) ANGORA Pasquale fu Davide and fu Balsamo Raffaela, born in Nola on the 3/4/1904, resident there in Via Marco Florio Marcello N. 13, baker.

4) MONTUORI Francesco fu Nicola and fu Scotti Antonietta, born in Nola on the 10/1/1905, resident there in Via Principessa Margherita N. 16, mechanic.

5) DI LORENZO Gennaro di Antonio and fu Dell'Aquila Maria born in Nola on the 6/10/1910, resident there in Via Principe di Napoli 72, miller.

6) GALATERI Lelio fu Carlo and di Ricciuti Maria, born in Rome on the 15/3/1907, resident in Naples, Piazza dei Martiri 19, merchant.

The first five are responsible for complicity in usurpation of public functions, bodily injury, kidnapping, abusive detention and omission of delivery of weapons (Art.110-347-605-610-339-697-698-699-C.P.) with the aggravating mentioned in N.2 of Art.112. for MANCUSI Attilio, for having direct attivity
The fourth for illegal possession of articles belonging to the Allied (Proc.2,Art.2,N.90);
The sixth instigator to commit crimes and violation to a public officer (art.115 and 336 C.P.), and all of them for association in crimes according to art. 416 C.P.

In Nola after the arrival of the Allies, MANCUSI Attilio manager of the tavern "Al Grappolo d'Oro", was able to get the trust and respect of the British Police HQ of the place, to whom he revealed many things. The CC.RR. of the town collaborating with the M.Ps, it appears, also used his information, which he in order to hit his enemies and help his friends.MANCUSI often intervened to get the release of persons arrested by the Nola CC.RR. In March 1945 he joined the 'Friuli' Division and went to Bologna, and was discharged in May 1945.

In July 1945, we were informed that a gang of criminals calling themselves patriots, were committing all kinds of crimes and terrorizing the population in Nola. On the 29th of said month P.S. Functionaries, Guards from this Political Office, with the help of CC.RR. Nola Company arrested MANCUSI, PERROTTA Domenico, ANGORA Pasquale, MONTUORI Francesco, DE LORENZO Gennaro, MERCOGLIANO Giovanni, MERCOGLIANO Vittorio all resident in Nola and belonging to the

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Patriot Association "G. Franzese", also they arrested GALATERI Lelio, so called Partisan delegate with office in Via Roma 116, Naples.

The houses of the a/m were searched and various Allied articles and weapons were found.

From investigations made by the dependent functionary CICCONE Dott.Antonio, it was ascertained that about the middle of May 1945 MANCUSI Attilio formed a police squad which had the aim to repress crimes in general and guard the warehouses in the city. As he was the organiser he nominated himslf Commander and got for collaborators the following unemployed so called partisans:- PERROTTA Domenico, vice commander; ANGORA Pasquale, MONTUORI Francesco, DI LORENZO Gennaro and a certain RAICLA who shortly left for a permanent job.

MANCUSI with some posters and leaflets asked the merchants and industrials of Nola to present themselves at the Patriots Association Office for inscription, saying that the vigilance service was being done to guard their interests.

On the 1st June 1945 the squad initiated its duties, which were done at night. The members wore partisan uniforms and carried pistols. MANCUSI as commander wore a badge of red cloth with three stars on it and a 'Civil Police' arm band. They stopped and identified suspectded individuals and arrested persons they deemed responsible for crimes. They stopped several persons and seized their carts and goods. Once they stopped three men who were carrying potatoes on bicycles, they questioned them in their office and then sent them to the CC.RR. arrested for theft. The CC.RR. made further investigations found them innocent and released them giving them back their bicycles.

Later it was ascertained that four supposed patriots belonging to the "G. Franzese" Section threatened with weapons some CC.RR., they were only denounced to the local Pretura for abusive carrying of firearms. After this incident the partisan squad with MANCUSI at the head, with the pretext of doing night vigilance, said they had been duly authorised by the competent authorities to operate, and so committed all kinds of crimes. They took over all police functions, made inquiries, wrote out statements, and decided everything. The CC.RR. Commander of the Nola Company asked to see their authorisation, but they said it had been given verbally from their superiors. CC.RR. ascertained this was not true so warned MANCUSI and the others to stop operating as policemen

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

unemployed so called partisans:- PERROTTA Domenico, vice commander; ANGORA Pasquale, MONTUORI Francesco, DI LORENZO Gennaro and a certain RAIOLA who shortly left for a permanent job.

MANCUSI with some posters and leaflets asked the merchants and industrials of Nola to present themsalves at the Patriots Association Office for inscription, saying that the vigilance service was being done to guard their interests.

On the 1st June 1945 the squad initiated its duties, which were done at night. The members wore partisan uniforms and carried pistols. MANCUSI as commander wore a badge of red cloth with three stars on it and a 'Civil Police' arm band. They stopped and identified suspectded individuals and arrested persons they deemed responsible for crimes. They stopped several persons and seized their carts and goods. Once they stopped three men who were carrying potatoes on bicycles, they questioned them in their Office and then sent them to the CC.RR. arrested for theft. The CC.RR. made further investigations found them innocent and released them giving them back their bicycles.

Later it was ascertained that four supposed patriots belonging to the "G. Franzese" Section threatened with weapons some CC.RR., they were only denounced to the local Pretura for abusive carrying of firearms. After this incident the partisan squad with MANCUSI at the head, with the pretext of doing night vigilance, said they had been duly authorised by the competent authorities to operate, and so committed all kinds of crimes. They took over all police functions, made inquiries, wrote out statements, and decided everything. The CC.RR. Commander of the Nola Company asked to see their authorisation, but they said it had been given verbally from their superiors. CC.RR. ascertained this was not true so warned MANCUSI and the others to stop operating as policemen and to hand over the waepons or else they would be denounced according to law. Meanwhile the so-called partisan delegate GALATERI Lelio fu Carlo, sent a letter to the Nola CC.RR. saying that the night vigilance duty was to be performed and continued by the partisans and the authorisation would be coming from the Ministry of the Interior. Therefore they continued operating regardless of the CC.RR. warning. Grain continued to be seized.

In July 1945 GALATERI and others went to Nola for propaganda purposes. He made various inspections to the mandamentale Prison and insisted on seeing a certain GRASSI Domenico who was denounced for murder and extorsion in complicity with MANZI Aniello.

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The operating partisans complained of never having been retributed for their work. On investigation many other thefts and seizures appeared, therefore the a/m persons are responsible for the crimes mentioned in subject.

IL QUESTORE
(M.Broccoli).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO	DATE
X [illegible] 30 AGO.	1/9
+ DIR. DEPT FOR	
+ DEP. DEPT FOR	
+ ASST. OFFICER	
+ POLICE	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible] CLERK	

To:- Headquarters, Allied Commission, LO/CAT/FO.
(For Public Safety Sub-Commission).

Subject:- Illicit Traffic in Contraband.

1. Herewith enclosed is a translation of a letter received from the Inspector of Customs, Sicily, regarding illicit traffic in contraband commodities between Malta and Sicily.

2. From the information given, it would appear that this traffic is quite considerable, and it would be appreciated if the matter could be brought to the attention of the appropriate authorities.

3. It is pointed out that the Italian Authorities are reluctant to exercise a too strict control where vessels are operating under the Allied flags, and it would appear that unscrupulous advantage is being taken of this fact.

H. Bentley
H. BENTLEY
Major
Liaison Officer.

Catania
27 August 45.

Encls: Translation of letter Ispettorato Compartimentale delle Dogane, Palermo, dated 21 August 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

668

TRANSLATION.

From:- Ministero Delle Finanze,
Ispettorato Compartimentale
delle Dogane, Palermo.

Palermo,
21 August 45.

Prot. N. 1796.

Subject:- Contraband in Cigarettes, and Coffee.

To:- A.C. Liaison Officer,
Palermo.

On my return from an inspection of the Customs House at Syracuse, I have to report, for any action you may deem necessary, that large quantities of tobacco, coffee and other commodities is regularly carried by the Greek three-masted schooner "Maria Dacoitros", which sails under the British flag, and whose Captain and crew are Greek subjects. The above mentioned schooner usually docks at Syracuse about every ten days.

Signed Olgo ZUCCHI
General Inspector.

Copy to:- Direzione Generale Dogane e I.I. Roma.
. Comando Legione Guardie Finanze, Messina.

3470

29 AGO. 1945

65A

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

140050 A

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

26th August 45

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending.....

TO	IN.	OUT
DIRECTOR	8/24	7/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	7/24	31-8
SEC. OFFICER	week	
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECRETARY		
CHIEF CLERK		

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	5/8 W.E.		12/8 W.E.		19/8 W.E.		26/8/ W.E.	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	2	3		2		3	2	5
Shopbreaking		11		3		5	1	6
Housebreaking		14		15		13		14
Garagebreaking		1		2		2		1
Thefts and attempts		10		9		11		8
Assaults	1		1		1			
Murder		1		6		3		1
Woundings	2	4		3		1	1	4
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault		1		1		1		1
Cars stolen		6		5		6		5
Frascas		1			1			1
Hair cutting		136		181		154		186
Arrests	1°	5°		7°		8°	2°	4°
Cases were firearms used		3		1		1		
Counterfeiting								
Cattle stealing								

3475

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

26th August 45

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending.....

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
AIR RAID WARDENS		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose 5/8 W.E.		12/8 W.E.		19/8 W.E.		Current week 26/8/ W.E.	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	2	3		2		3	2	5
Shopbreaking		11		3		5	1	6
Housebreaking		14		15		13		14
Garagebreaking		1		2		2		1
Thefts and attempts		10		9		11		8
Assaults	1		1		1			
Murder		1		6		3		1
Woundings	2	4		3		1	1	4
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault		1		1		1		1
Cars stolen		6		5		6		5
Frecas		1			1			1
Hair cutting								
Arrests		136		161		154		186
Cases were firearms used	1*	5*		7*		8*	2*	4*
Counterfeiting		3		1				
Cattle stealing						1		
Total serious crimes	5	55	1	46	2	46	4	46
Persons injured	9	5	1	9	6	8	8	7
" killed in traffic or other accident.	3	8	1	8	4	2	-	5

*= already included in other figures.

R.T. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.O.

Sean Gov. 31/8/

Confidential E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

64 A

P.O. 1945

14050.
GR

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 18/367-1

Rome, 20 August 1945

SUBJECT : S. Maria Capua Vetere (Naples)- Robbery in damage of 5 persons - Shots were fired between American Police and plunderers.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

On 12 inst. about at 0200 hrs at S. Maria Capua Vetere about ten unknown persons after having fired many shots with a view to intimidation, stopped the truck registered N.A. 33046 robbing five persons of 10 fish baskets, 26.000 lire and some other articles.

The American Police, informed by telephone by the plundered people, went at once to the spot where a shooting took place without consequences. The robbers succeeded to escape favoured with darkness.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

G-2		
G-3		
DEPUTY [illegible]		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRESS		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

347 x

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

ogo

N. 18/367-1 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 20 agosto 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: S.Maria Capua Vetere (Napoli) - Rapina in danno di 5 persone - Conflitto a fuoco tra la polizia americana e i malfattori.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

In S.Maria Capua Vetere (Napoli),verso le ore 2 del 12 corrente,una diecina di sconosciuti,dopo aver sparato vari colpi d'arma da fuoco,a scopo d'intimidazione,fermarono il camioncino,targato N.A. 33046,rapinando cinque persone di dieci ceste di pesce,della somma complessiva di 26 mila lire e di altri oggetti.

La polizia americana di Aversa,informata per telefono dai rapinati,si recò subito sul luogo,ove impegnò conflitto a fuoco,senza conseguenze,con i malfattori,i quali,favoriti dall'oscurità,riuscirono a darsi alla fuga.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

3473

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

63A

140/50.

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 924/2 Rome, 23 August 1945

SUBJECT : Misilmeri (Palermo) - Attempted murder with a view to robbery in damage of American Inspector Manfredi and of Carabinieri.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

On 12th inst. about at 2130 hrs at Misilmeri (Palermo) unknown persons after having blocked the route with a tree trunk, discharged two shots against the American car No. 2095072, driven by Enrico MANFREDI, an American Inspector belonging to the C.I.D. and having aboard three carabinieri.

The American Inspector and the CC.RR. at once fired against the aggressors who succeeded to escape favoured with darkness.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

DIRECTOR
DEPUTY DIR.
I.A.R.C.
POLICE
LIC. & GOVT
PROSECUTION

347

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ro/

27 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 924/2 di prot. Roma, li 23 agosto 1945

Risposta al - del - n. - Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Misilmeri (Palermo) - Tentato omicidio a scopo di rapina in danno dell'ispettore americano MANFREDI e di militari dell'Arma.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la P.S. -
R O M A

****

In Misilmeri (Palermo), verso le ore 21,30 del 12 corrente, sconosciuti, dopo aver ostruito lo stradale con un tronco d'albero, spararono due colpi d'arma da fuoco contro l'auto americana N°20550721, guidata dall'ispettore americano MANFREDI Enrico, appartenente al C.I.D. e con a bordo tre militari dell'Arma.

L'ispettore americano e i carabinieri aprirono subito il fuoco contro i malfattori, i quali, favoriti dall'oscurità, riuscirono a darsi alla fuga.

3471

IL COMANDANTE GENERALE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

27 AGO. 1945

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate Of Public Security
Division Police - First Section -

Rome, 13 August 1945

No. 10.37259
13007.10.4.

SUBJECT : Theft of Calcium Carbide

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

With reference to your No. AC/14050 P.S. dated 7 August 1945 we transcribe a note we have sent to your Commission on July 28th 1945.

""Regarding the communication of theft of calcium carbide transmitted by the a/m letter, information is sent that the Questura of ASCOLI PICENO, with letter dated 11 inst., of which a copy is attached herewith, has interested the Questura of TARANTO to carry out further investigations. Further communications will follow."

1 enclosure

f. Minister
/s/ illegible

Please return Declassified file

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 32

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 13 Agosto 1945

AL COMANDO DELLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione per la P.S.
APO 394
ROMA

Divisione Polizia Sez. Prima
Prot. N. 10.37259 Allegati -1-
13007.10.4.

tel 5385 14450

818

← Risposta al Foglio del 7.8.1945
Div. Sez. A C.14030 P.S.

OGGETTO Furto di carburo di calcio.

In relazione alla nota suindicata si trascrive la lettera comunicata a codesta Commissione in data 28.7.1945 :

"" In merito alla segnalazione del furto di carburo di calcio, trasmessa col foglio a margine ricordato, si comunica che la Questura di Ascoli Piceno, con lettera dell'11 andante di cui si acclude copia, ha interessato quella di Taranto per l'espletamento delle ulteriori indagini.

Si fa riserva di altre comunicazioni.""

pel MINISTRO

3463

Mod 839

Ministero dell'Interno

Direzione Generale della P.S.= Divisione Polizia = Sez.1=^

COPIA

REGIA QUESTURA ASCOLI PICENO

N.3272 di prot. Ascoli Piceno 11/7/45

OGGETTO: Furto di carburo di calcio.

ALLA R. QUESTURA di TARANTO
e per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO= Dir.Gen.della P.S.=
ROMA

La Direzione Generale per la P.S. con nota 10.32759.13007.4 (di cui unisco copia) ha segnalato che una fornitura di tonn.110 di carburo, partita dallo stabilimento di questa città e diretto all'Ufficio Alleato per il materiale navale in Taranto, sarebbe stata riscontrata nei magazzini di destinazione con diversi fusti manomessi, alcuni dei quali riempiti di terra e pietre.

Dalle indagini espletate dall'Ufficio di P.S. Alleato è risultato che la spedizione partì regolarmente. Ed infatti ogni partita in uscita dai magazzini dello stabilimento è sottoposta a doppio controllo, sia alla consegna come all'uscita, e deve indipendentemente dal controllo del ricevente. Quindi è logica la deduzione che la manomissione sia avvenuta durante il trasporto.

Dagli accertamenti che si sono potuti praticare qui è risultato che 3

3463

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPIA

REGIA QUESTURA ASCOLI PICENO

N.3272 di prot. Ascoli Piceno 11/7/45

OGGETTO: Furto di carburo di calcio.

ALLA R. QUESTURA di TARANTO
e per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO= Dir.Gen.della P.S.=
ROMA

La Direzione Generale per la P.S. con nota 10.32759.13007.4 (di cui unisco copia) ha segnalato che una fornitura di tonn.110 di carburo,partita dallo stabilimento di questa città e diretto all'Ufficio Alleato per il materiale navale in Taranto,sarebbe stata riscontrata nei magazzini di destinazione con diversi fusti manomessi,alcuni dei quali riempiti di terra e pietre.

Dalle indagini espletate dall'Ufficio di P.S. Alleato è risultato che la spedizione partì regolarmente. Ed infatti ogni partita in uscita dai magazzini dello stabilimento è sottoposta a doppio controllo,sia alla consegna come all'uscita,e dà indipendentemente dal controllo del ricevente. Quindi è logica la deduzione che la manomissione sia avvenuta durante il trasporto.

Dagli accertamenti che si sono potuti praticare qui è risultato che 3 furono le spedizioni di tale partita e non unica: 3468

1°)= la prima colonna di automezzi con 1000 fusti (tonn.50) partì il 5/2/ per Taranto e fu scortata dal caporale Williams Harry (R.A.S.C.) T.5509367.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

La colonna era co[illegible]posta dei seguenti autocarri:

L.5687966	L.5687655	L.5607586	L.5601236
L.5691260	L.5691365	L.5689434	L.5691288
L.5675505	L.5321071	L.5607321	L.5607073
L.5653894	L.5691226	L.5607588	

La seconda spedizione di 500 fusti (Tonn.30) partiva il 4/3/ per Napoli scortata dal predetto caporale ed era formata dai seguenti autocarri

L.5607531	L.5653894	L.5607586	L.5653875
L.5607600	L.5606886	L.5653895	L.5650893
L.5620620	L.5607073		

3) La terza spedizione di 600 fusti con Tonn.30, partiva il 7/3/ per Napoli scortata dal S.Ten.della Marina Inglese Peter Benermey Mobsbj (149620)

Essa si componeva dei seguenti autocarri :

L.4677816	RN.67	L.4673385	RN.70	L.4677319 RN. 68
L.5321600	R.N.257	L.5608216	RN.239	L.5608109 RN.241
L.5689448	RN.258	L.5608034	RN.238	L.5608994 R.N.240
L.5608213 -	RN 244.			

Presso questo stabilimento del carburo si è potuto accertare solo che si doveva trattare di un'impresa di trasporti sotto la gestione del Comando Alleato, ma con personale italiano, in abito civile e dallo accento meridionale, probabilmente napoletano.

Per poter continuare le indagini richieste dal Ministero dell'Interno per la ricerca dei colpevoli, è necessario interpellare i due militari che scortavano i convogli per individuare l'impresa e attraverso essa i componenti il personale inserviente.

Occorre inoltre stabilire l'itinerario e possibilmente di quale convoglio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

L.5675505 L.5321071 L.5607321 L.5607073

L.5653894 L.5691226 L.5607588

La seconda spedizione di 600 fusti (Tonn.30) partiva il 4/3/ per Napoli scortata dal predetto caporale ed era formata dai seguenti autocarri

L.5607531 L.5653894 L.5607586 L.5653875

L.5607600 L.5606886 L.5653895 L.5650893

L.5620620 L.5607073

3) La terza spedizione di 600 fusti con Tonn.30,partiva il 7/3/ per Napoli scortata dal S.Ten.della Marina Inglese Peter Benerney Mobsbj (149620)

Essa si componeva dei seguenti autocarri :

L.4677816 RN.67 L.4678385 RN.70 L.4677319 RN. 68

L.5321600 R.N.257 L.5608216 RN.239 L.5608109 RN.241

L.5689446 RN.258 L.5608034 RN.238 L.5608994 R.N.240

L.5608213 - RN 244.

Presso questo stabilimento del carburo si è potuto accertare solo che si doveva trattare di un'impresa di trasporti sotto la gestione del Comando Alleato,ma con personale italiano,in abito civile e dallo accento meridionale, probabilmente napoletano.

Per poter continuare le indagini richieste dal Ministero dell'Interno per la ricerca dei colpevoli,è necessario interpellare i due militari che scortavano i convogli per individuare l'impresa e attraverso essa i componenti il personale inserviente.

Occorre inoltre stabilire l'itinerario e possibilmente di quale convoglio facevano parte i fusti manomessi.

Unisco a tal fine copia della ministeriale e copia del verbale d'interrogatorio dell'Ing.Rossi,direttore dello Stabilimento carburo.

IL QUESTORE

.....

Declassified e.o. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23 AGO. 1945

Subject: CRIME REPORT.
To : PRAETOR DI NOLA.
Ref : D 1/5/6.

Oggetto: VERBALE DI DENUNZIA.
Al : SIGNOR PRETORE DI NOLA.
Prot : D 1/5/6.

NAPOLETANO LUIGI fu Vincenzo

Herewith charge report in respect of the above named.

Capt.
Security Officer 16 B.A.D.

Vi rimetto il verbale di denunzia relativo alla persona su menzionata.

(Firmato) J.D. PEYCIL, Capitano,
Ufficiale di Sicurezza del 16 B.A.D.

In the Field,
20.8.1945.
JDP/MAS.

Copy: A.P.M.,56 Area.
A.C.,Region. III.
File.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	Col	24/8
LIC. PROG.		
PUBLIC SAFETY		
ARTS & MONUMENTS		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

1405

Pub. Safety

61

3401

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16/D.A.D/15

CHARGE & REPORT

Relazione di denuncia

TO : ALLIED MILITARY PERSONNEL.
Al : Personale Alleato.

NAME OF ACCUSED NAPOLETANO LUIGI fu Vincenzo
Nome dell' accusato .....

PLACE OF OFFENCE Masseria Arvonio CIMITILE
Luogo del reato .....

DATE 15. 7. 1945 TIME
Data ..... Ore .....

DETAILS OF OFFENCE :
Causa determinante del reato

A search of the house of the above named revealed the following items: Two shot-guns.

14 shot-gun cartridges.

4 sheets corrugated iron (W.D.)

5 Water Buckets made from Dr. corrugated iron.

NAME OF MILITARY PERSONNEL MAKING CHARGE :
Nome del militare che esegue la denuncia :

LT. A. E. SMITH

UNIT 16 B.A.D. ASN
Reparto Matricola

OVER
Voltata la pagina.

3466

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INTERESTS WITH ADDRESS :
Testimoni e loro indirizzo :

1 ..... Lt. A. K. SMITH .....

..... 16 B.A.D. .....

2 .....

.....

3 .....

.....

4 .....

.....

PROPERTY AVAILABLE AS EVIDENCE :
Refurtiva:

DESCRIPTION : ..... SEE OVERLEAF .....
Descrizione :

.....

.....

WHERABOUTS :
Dove e' stata la refurtiva ..... H.Q. 16 B.A.D. .....

.....

.....

THE ACCUSED WAS GIVEN GENERAL FREEDOM TILL OR ..... 6. 9. 1945 .....
L'accusato e' stato rilasciato a piede libero il

BY ..... Lt. A. K. SMITH ..... UNIT ..... 16 B.A.D. .....
Dal ..... Reparto .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: CHARGE REPORT.

To : PROVOST MARSHAL NOLA.

Ref : P.1/5/6.

Oggetto: VERBALE DI DENUNZIA.

Al : PROVOST MARSHAL DI NOLA.

Rif : P.1/5/6.

ROSSELLI NICOLA fu Giovanni

Herewith charge report in respect of the above named.

Capt.
Security Officer 16 B.A.D.

Vi rimetto il verbale di denuncia relativo alla persona su menzionata.

Capitano,
(Firmato) J.D. PERCIL,
Ufficiale di Sicurezza del 16 B.A.D.

In the Field.
20. 8. 1945.
JDP/MAS.

Copy: A.F.H.Q., 56 Area.
A.C., Region III.
File.

3469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16/Berlin

SEARCH & REPORT

Relazione di Perquisizione

TO : ALLIED MILITARY PERSONNEL.
At : Personnel Affected.

NAME OF ACCUSED: BOSELLI NICOLA fu Giovanni
Nome dell'accusato

PLACE OF SEARCH: Via AVV. R.NAPOLETANO GALLO
Luogo della perquisizione

DATE: 10th Aug. 1945 TIME: approx. 1600 hours
Data Ora

DETAILS OF SEARCH:
Causa della perquisizione

A search of the house of the above named revealed the following

Items:

8 shot-gun cartridges

1 box shot-gun powder (Italian)

½ meters safety fuse (W.D.)

NAME OF MILITARY PERSONNEL CARRYING OUT:
Nome del militare che esegue la perquisizione

SGT. E.C. WILLIAMS

UNIT: 312 F.S.D. At: Naples
Reparto

3762

OVER
Voltate la pagina.

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: [illegible]. Oggetto: VERBALE DI DIMISSI.

To : PROTETOR C[illegible]NOLA. A : S[illegible]OR PRETORE DI NOLA.

Ref : D.175/S. Prot : 2.4[illegible]5/S.

NAPOLETANO ARTURO fu Vincenzo

Herewith charge report in respect of the above named.

Capt.
Security Officer 16 P.A.D.

Vi rimetto il verbale di dimissia relativo alla persona su menzionata.

CAPITANO,
(Firmato) J.D. PERCIL,
Ufficiale di Sicurezza del 16 P.A.D.

In the Field.
20. 8. 1945.

JDP/MS. Copy: A.P.M., 56 Area.
A.C., Region III.
File.

346

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G/RD 22

CHARGE & REPORT

Relazione di Denuncia

TO : ALLIED MILITARY PERSONNEL. Case 444
Al : Personale Alleato.

NAME OF ACCUSED NAPOLETANO ARTURO fu Vincenzo Age 29
Nome dell'accusato

PLACE OF OFFENCE MASSEPIA ARVONIO CIMITILE
Luogo dell'azione

DATE 25.7.1945 TIME 23:00 hours
Data Ore

DETAILS OF EFFECT :
Causa della lista del reato

A search of the house of the above named revealed the following

W.D. property:

3½ Large sheets corrugated iron, two stolen from Ammo.

Factory - SAVIANO.

NAME OF MILITARY PERSONNEL MAKING CHARGE :
Nome del militare che esegue la denuncia :

Lt. A. K. SMITH

UNIT 16 D.A.D. ASN
Reparto Matricola

3460

OVER
Voltata la pagina.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60A

(T. L S)

21 AGO. 1945

MINISTER of GRACE AND JUSTICE
Office I.° A.P.

Rome I4 Aug.'45

14050 lv

6A

Ans.Sheet 28.6.'45 N.A.C. I4050 and sheet 9 July N.A.C. I4050 P.S.

File I3I.345.I483/I945

SUBJECT: Penal proceeding in charge of PACINI Francesco.

Following the previous corrispondence, we inform this Commission that to Pacini Francesco has been given a conditional discharge from the I8.7.I945.

We reserve to comunicate, in do time, the result of the proceeding.

The Minister
/s/ Illegible

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY		
EXEC.	[illegible]	23-8
POLICE	LC.	24-8
L.C.		
[illegible]	AMG	23/8
[illegible]		
S. [illegible]		
CHIEF [illegible]		

3461

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE DEGLI AFFARI PENALI
DELLE GRAZIE D[illegible]LA STATISTICA E DEL CASELLARIO

Roma 16.8.1945

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
e per conoscenza :
All'Ufficio di Collegamento
GABINETTO

Ufficio 1.° A.P.
Prot. N.° 131.345.I483/I945

Riferimento al 28.6.1945 N. A.C.I4050 nonchè al foglio 9 luglio 1945 N.A.C.I4050 P.S.

OGGETTO Procedimento penale a carico di Pacini Francesco.

Facendo seguito a precedente corrispondenza, si informa codesta On. Commissione che al Pacini Francesco in data 18 luglio 1945 è stata concessa la libertà provvisoria.

Si fa riserva da comunicare, a suo tempo, l'esito del procedimento.

D'ORDINE DEL MINISTRO

Ruini

3460

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GABINETTO

Ufficio 1.° A.P.
Prot. N° 131.345.1483/1945

Risposta al foglio del 28.6.1945 N. A.C.14050 nonchè al foglio 9 luglio 1945 N.A.C.14050 P.S.

OGGETTO Procedimento penale a carico di Pacini Francesco.

Facendo seguito a precedente corrispondenza, si informa codesta On. Commissione che al Pacini Francesco in data 18 luglio 1945 è stata concessa la libertà provvisoria.

Si fa riserva da comunicare, a suo tempo, l'esito del procedimento.

D'ORDINE DEL MINISTRO

18 AGO. 1945

3460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

59A

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of Public Security

Division A.G.R. Sect. 3rd

14050 CR

No. 443/32871

Rome, 11 August 1945

SUBJECT : PESCARA - Allied deserter arrested.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

For your information we report the following communication from the CC.RR. General Command:

"""The CC.RR. of PESCARA have just discovered a group of Allied runaway soldiers who in the course of a month time had performed criminal activity along the "Adriatica" and "Tiburtina" High-Roads.

The same CC.RR. have arrested ARGIRON G.N. cy/18585 (383^ Company G.T. Cipro R.A.C.S.) as responsible of many robberies and three civilians charged with having assisted and cooperated in criminal acts.

Some Allied uniforms and a good deal of motor-vehicle material have been sequestered.

Investigations are going on.""

f. Minister
/s/ Ferrari

TO
DIRECTOR
DEPUTY DIRECTOR
EXECUTIVE OFFICER
PUBLIC SAFETY
G-1
FROM: O.C. 383 Coy. G.T. Cipro R.A.S.C.
ADM. OFFICER
SUBJECT: Above copy of report forwarded for your information.
CYPHER

DPM 16-8

1st IND

16 August 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION Public Safety S/C APO 394

TO: O.C. 383 Coy. G.T. Cipro R.A.S.C.

Above copy of report forwarded for your information.

3475

FOR THE CHAIRMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

Dup sent

(Mod 8/2)

R.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 11 Agosto 1945

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N.° 443/32871 *Allegati*

ON.LE COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO PESCARA - Arresto disertori stranieri -

Per opportuna notizia, si comunica la seguente nota del Comando Generale Arma CC.RR.:

"L'Arma di Pescara ha testè scoperto un nucleo di disertori dell'esercito alleato i quali, da circa un mese, svolgevano attività criminosa lungo le nazionali "Adriatica" e "Tiburtina".

Arrestati il disertore cipriota Argiron C.N. CY/28585, della 383ª Company G.T. Ciro R.A.C.S., responsabile di varie rapine, e 3 civili per favoreggiamento e per associazione a delinquere.

Sequestrati alcune divise degli eserciti alleati e vario materiale automobilistico.

Le indagini continuano"".

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N.º 443/32871 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.º

OGGETTO PESCARA - Arresto disertori stranieri -

Per opportuna notizia, si comunica la seguente nota del Comando Generale Arma CC.RR.:

""L'Arma di Pescara ha testè scoperto un nucleo di disertori dell'esercito alleato i quali, da circa un mese, svolgevano attività criminosa lungo le nazionali "Adriatica" e "Tiburtina".

Arrestati il disertore cipriota Argiron G.N. cy/18585, della 383ª Company G.T. Cipro R.a.C.S., responsabile di varie rapine, e 3 civili per favoreggiamento e per associazione a delinquere.

Sequestrati alcune divise degli eserciti alleati e varie materiale automobilistico.

Le indagini continuano"".

PER MINISTRO

8478

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 AGO. 1946

5814

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending 12/8/45

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 22/7		W.E. 29/7		W.E. 5/8		W.E. 12/8	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery		2		1	2	3		2
Shopbreaking		11		13		11		3
Flatbreaking		17		13		14		15
Garagebreaking		2				1		2
Thefts and attempts		12		27		10		9
Assaults		1	2	1	1		1	
Murder		1				1		6
Woundings	1	1		2	2	4		3
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault				1		1		1
Cars stolen		2		3		6		5
Frauds	1	1	1	1		1		
Hair cutting		1						
Arrests		168		170		136		181
Cases were firearms used	1°	3°		2°	1°	5°		7°
Counterfeiting								
Cattle stealing		2				3		1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

12/8/45

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending.....

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 22/7		W.E. 29/7		W.E. 5/8		W.E. 12/8	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
		2		1	2	3		2
Robbery		11		13		11		3
Shopbreaking		17		13		14		15
Flatbreaking		2				1		2
Garagebreaking		12		27		10		9
Thefts and attempts		1	2	1	1		1	
Assaults		1				1		6
Murder	1	1		2	2	4		3
Woundings								
Injuries and death				1		1		1
Cars theft and assault		2		3		6		5
Cars stolen	1	1	1	1		1		
Arrests		1						
Hair cutting		168		170		136		181
Ca... were firearms used	1°	3°		2°	1°	5°		7°
Counterfeiting		2				3		1
Cattle stealing								
Total serious crimes	2	53	5	54	5	55	1	47
Persons injured or killed in traffic or other accident	3	16	5	20	12	13	2	17
					3	8	1	8(Kille
					9	5	1	9(injur

°= already included in other figures.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY D.		
ASST. DIR.		
POLICE		
I.O. A.G.H.		
PROVOST		
A.D.A. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
C.C.I.S.		

R.T. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Trans. tion W.R.

CC. RR. GENERAL COMMAND

Office : 74/60-1 Rome, August 10th 45

Subject : Cancello Arnone - Theft in damage of the Allies.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S/C

On July 27th last at 19,30 hrs on the Cancello Arnone - Villa Literno (Naples) railway stretch, about twenty armed people not yet identified, assaulted the goods train O.L. 5 coming from Formis and bound for Aversa, burgling during the journey two waggons loaded with motors and motor spare pieces for Allied motor-lorries.

The Allied Policemen on service role discharged several pistol-shots causing the rascals to escape.

The same soldiers in cooperation with the local CC.RR. stopped two country-men seriously suspected.

For the General Commander a.p.s.

the Vice Commander
General Leonetto Paddei

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 74/60-1 di prot. Roma, li 10 agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Cancello Arnone - Furto in danno degli alleati.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S. -
R O M A

Sul tratto ferroviario Cancello Arnone-Villa Literno (Napoli), il 27 luglio scorso, alle ore 19,30, circa 20 sconosciuti, armati, assalirono il treno merci O.L.5 proveniente da Formia e diretto ad Aversa, scassinando, durante la corsa, due carri merci carichi di motori e parti di ricambio per autocarri alleati.

La polizia alleata di scorta sparò vari colpi di arma da fuoco fugando i malfattori.

Gli stessi elementi della polizia alleata, col concorso dell'Arma, hanno fermato due contadini gravemente indiziati.-

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

3455

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION M.C.

R. QUESTURA DI LIVORNO

N.18295 Div. 2^ 31 July 45

SUBJECT : Pellegrini Bruno, Dovicchi Adolfo, Petrucci Danilo, Sicurani Filippo accused of theft.

In reference to a/m we transmit you copy of declaration forwarded to the Office of Public Prosecutor at Leghorn, dated 26 July 1945, regarding Pellegrini Bruno, Dovicchi Adolfo, Petrucci Danilo and Sicurani Filippo. The first one for stealing priceless paintings belonging to the church of SS. Annunziata dei Greci at Leghorn, the other three for wilfully storing them away.
We have not been able before this to forward written statement owing to want of information.
Meanwhile we inform you, that Lt. F. Hartt's report of the 30th June from Florence, only reached us on the 21th of July.
We assure you that further investigations are in course for the recovering and sequestration of the six missing paintings belonging to the collection. Same is being done for the recovery of the silver-wares stolen from same church.

The Questore
D"Elia Vito

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION M.C.

R. QUESTURA DI LIVORNO

N.18295 Div. 2^ 31 July 45

SUBJECT : Pellegrini Bruno, Dovicchi Adolfo, Petrucci Danilo, Sicurani Filippo accused of theft.

In reformnce to s/m we transmit you copy of declaration forwarded to the Office of Public Prosecutor at Leghorn, dated 26 July 1945, regarding Pellegrini Bruno, Dovicchi Adolfo, Petrucci Danilo and Sicurani Filippo. The first one for stealing priceless paintings belonging to the church of SS. Annunziata dei Frezi at Leghorn, the other three for wilfully storing them away.
We have not been able before this to forward written statement owing to want of information.
Meanwhile we inform you, that Lt. F. Hartt's report of the 30th June from Florence, only reached us on the 21th of July.
We assure you that further investigations are in course for the recovering and sequestration of the six missing paintings belonging to the collection. Same is being done for the recovery of the silver-wares stolen from same church.

The Questore
D'Elia Vito

3453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Trapp. N. 6.

Subj.: Pellegrini Bruno, Bruschi Adolfo, Petrucci Danilo, Lemmani Filippo - accused of theft.

In reference to a/r. we transmit you copy of declaration forwarded to the Office of Public Prosecutor at Leghorn, dated 26 July 1945, regarding Pellegrini Bruno, Bruschi Adolfo, Petrucci Danilo and Lemmani Filippo. The first one for stealing priceless paintings belonging to the church of SS. Annunziata dei Gracci at Leghorn, the other three for wilfully storing them away.

We have not been able before this to forward written statement owing to want of information.

Meanwhile we inform you, that Lt. Z. Hartt's report of the 30th June from Florence, only reached us on the 20th of July.

We assure you that further investigations are in course for the recovery and registration of the six missing paintings belonging to the collection, same is being done for the recovery of the silver-ware stolen from same church.

The Questore

10 Elia Vito

3½ pp.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 AGO. 1945

REGIA QUESTURA DI LIVORNO

N° 18295 Div.2°
R.N.XVIII/31/MFAA del 27 luglio 1949

Livorno, li 31 luglio 1945 -

Oggetto: Rapporto giudiziario a carico di 1) PELLEGRINI Bruno -
2) DEVICCHI Adolfo - 3) PETRUCCI Danilo - SICURANI Filippo -

Alla Sovraintendenza Alleata per le Belle Arti in Italia
(Ufficio Tenente Cleart) via della Mina n°5

FIRENZE

e,per conoscenza:

Commissioner ,Livorno Zone
Director,MFAA Sub Commission HQ Allied Commission
Director,Public Safety sub Commission,HQ Allied Commissi;
R. Questura di Firenze
Procura del Regno Firenze
Prefetto di Livorno
R.Sovraintendenza ai Monumenti e Gallerie per PISA -
LIVORNO - LUCCA e APUANIA

In relazione alla nota suindicata,trasmetto copia della denuncia inviata alla R. Procura di Livorno in data 26 corrente a carico di Pellegrini Bruno,Devicchi Adolfo,Petrucci Danilo e Sicurani Filippo,responsabili il primo di furto qualificato di quadri di notevole valore artistico ai danni della Chiesta SS. Annunziata dei Greci di Livorno e gli altri tre di ricettazione dolosa dei quadri stessi.

Non è stato possibile prima della data suddetta formulare la denuncia di cui sopra in quanto questo Ufficio non era in possesso di tutti i dati necessari e che soltanto in seguito si sono potuti acquisire. -

Per ogni buon fine avverto che il rapporto del Tenente F. Cleart benchè datato il 30 giugno da Firenze è qui giunto soltanto il 20 corrente. -

Assicuromi che sono in corso ulteriori indagini per il rinvenimento e sequestro degli altri sei quadri mancanti alla collezione e per il sequestro dell'argenteria rubata nella Chiesa della SS. Annunziata dei Greci.

3/8 1

IL QUESTORE
(D'Elia Dr Vito)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ext. 215

10 AGO. 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

CP/mmc

9 August 1945

AGR/876

SUBJECT: Seizure of Land

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission
Attention: It. Col. Wilson

1. Reference your letter AC/14050/PS dated 31 July 1945.

2. Allotment of uncultivated or insufficiently cultivated land to co-operatives of land-laborers is governed by the regulations of L.L.D. No. 279 of 19 October 1944, published in the Gazzetta Ufficiale No. 77 of 4 November 1944.

3. According to Art. 3 of the above-mentioned Decree, the claim for the allotment of lands is examined by a Provincial Commission composed of the President of the Tribunal of the capital city of the Province and of one representative of landowners and one of land-laborers, after having heard both parties concerned. The Provincial Inspector of Agriculture sits on the Commission in an advisory capacity.

4. According to Art. 4 of the same Decree, the above-mentioned Commission sets the date and decides the terms under which possession of the land is taken, once the claim has been approved. There is no possibility of appeal against the decision of the Commission.

5. From the information supplies by Mrs. Maria Ciulli Ruggeri, it appears that a Cooperative of peasants has been expressly established in the commune of Ronciglione with the aim of applying the Decree in question. But it appears, too, that the procedure set forth by the Decree was completely disregarded and that the Cooperative tried to take over Mr. Ruggeri's land without any legitimate title, in an altogether arbitrary and unlawful way.

6. Therefore, it is the opinion of this Sub-Commission that the owner's representative should apply to the local or provincial Italian police authorities to warn the President of the Cooperative, Mr. BIGONZONI Giuseppe, not to take any further illegal action to achieve the aims of his organization, but to follow the procedure set forth by the Decree which would enable the owner to state his reasons for opposing the laborers' claim.

7. A copy of this letter and of Mrs. Ruggeri's notes are being forwarded to the Ministry of Agriculture for information and such action as they deem appropriate.

JAMES M. MEHUITT
Director

3450

Enclosure:
Ruggeri File

Distribution:
Mrs. Ruggeri
Ministry of Agriculture

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri is the owner of a farm with an area of 21 hectares, situated in the commune of Ronciglione (Province of Viterbo) and named "Quartaccio".

2. Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri, who already before the war was the representative for Italy of the Chase National Bank for over 10 years, is now in New York, called there by a/m Bank.

3. Said farm was invaded by a group of people of Ronciglione on the 29th inst.

4. The invaders state that they are acting on behalf of a co-operative, constitution enclosed.

5. According to a/m constitution, the principles of the co-operative , is to occupy uncultivated lands and those belonging to fascists.

6. The land in question is in a perfect state of cultivation, also due to the personal care and expences of the owner; and in the hands of farmers particularly chosen by the owner himself.

7. The owner has never been a fascist, and for his well known feelings, he has , in the past, been subject to the attentions of the fascists and the police of Ronciglione.

8. The action in question is in itself a disturber of law and order.

Rome 30 July 45

Due to the absence of the owner, this memorandum is signed by the wife of the owner.

Maria Ciulli Ruggeri
Via Toscana 1. tel. 40246

Translation ac/

3447

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I) Il Comm.Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri è proprietario di un fondo, della estensione di ettari 2I, sito in Comune di Ronciglione (prov. di Viterbo) e denominato "Quartaccio".

2) Il Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri, che già prima della guerra era, da oltre IO anni, il rappresentante per l'Italia della Chase National Bank, trovayi attualmente a New York, ivi chiamato dalla detta Banca.

3) Il detto fondo è stato invaso, il giorno 29 corrente, da un gruppo di abitanti di Ronciglione.

49 Gli invasori affermano di agire per conto di una cooperativa,di cui si allega lo statuto.

5) Secondo lo stesso Statuto suddetto, scopo della cooperativa, come ingenere di simili movimenti, è di occupare le terre incolte e le terre già di proprietà di fascisti.

6) La terra in questione è in perfetto stato di coltivazione, anche a seguito delle cure personali e delle ingenti spese del proprietario: ed è in mano a coloni di scelta e gradimento del proprietario stesso;

7) Il proprietario non è mai stato iscritto al partito fascista, e per i suoi sentimenti ben noti, è stato in passato oggetto delle attenzioni dei fascisti e della Polizia di Ronciglione.

8) L'azione in questione è in sè stessa gravemente turbatrice della legge e dell'ordine,

Roma, 30 luglie I945

Nell'assenza dall'Italia del proprietario, il presente memorandum viene firmato dalla di lui moglie,

Maria Ciulli Ruggeri 1445
Via Toscana I, tel. 40246

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(I)

Repertorio n. 28

Costituzione di Società Cooperativa Agricola.

UMBERTO DI SAVOIA
PRINCIPE DI PIEMONTE
LUOGOTENENTE DEL REGNO

L'anno millenovecentoquarantacinque, il giorno II del mese di maggio in Ronciglione, Dico II.5.1945.
Avanti a me Dott. Ottorino Ballarati, Notaio, residente in Ronciglione, con studio in Piazza Principe di Napoli, n. cº iscritto nel ruolo del collegio di Viterbo, non assistito da testimoni per espressa rimunzia fattavi, col mio consenso, dai comparente; sono presenti:
Begini Goffredo di Alberto;
Capaldi Ernesto fu Giovanni;
Bracci Pacifico fu Filippo;
Mecucci Federico fu Antonio;
Boldrini Alfredo fu Luigi;
De Santis Ferbando fu Francesco;
Mascherucci Renato di Giuseppe;
Bianchini Nazzareno fu Lorenzo;
Bernaccia Gioacchino fu Pietro;
Mascherucci Lorenzo di Giuseppe;
Mascagna Vincenzo di Giuseppe; tutti contadini, nati e domiciliati a Ronciglione, ad eccezione del Begini che è possidente.
Della identità personale dei comparenti io Notaio ne sono certo.
I comparenti dichiarano e stipulano quanto segue:
a) E' approvato lo statuto qui allegato sotto la lettera A per la costituzione della Società Anonima Cooperativa Agraria, denominata "Cooperativa Agricola e di Consumo liberi Contadini".
b) La Cooperativa ha la sua residenza in Ronciglione, via dell'ec Ospedale Civ. Num. 7
c) La durata è fissata in anni 25 (venticinque), dalla sua legale costituzione.
d)La cooperativa ha per scopo di acquistare e assumere in affitto terreni da Enti pubblici e privati ed assorbire dallo Stato o da altre autorità provinciali gli affitti e le proprietà di personalità fasciste in genere e del Sig. Ulisse Igliori in ispece; promuovere direttamente la coltivazione a mezzo dei soci, assumere imprese di lavori pubblici, aventi attinenze con miglioramenti di terreni; sviluppare ed esercitare le industrie accessorie dell'Agricoltura; provvedere allo smercio dei prodotti agricoli propri e di quelli dei soci; migliorare la condizioni materiali, igeneri i morali dei lavoratore delle terre.
e) Il capitale della Cooperativa è illimitato ed è rappresentato dal lavoro nominale di lire 500 (cinquecento) per ogni azione.
I comparenti dichiarano che nella cassa sociale sono state, fino ad ora; sottoscritte numero 400 (quattrocento)azioni per un totale di lire duecentomila (200.000.-) di cui i 3/10 sono stati versati, in data odierna, alla Banca d'Italia con tre assegni di lire 20.000. ciascuno, portanti rispettivamente i numeri 505, 506, 507,.
I comparenti dichiarano, inoltre, che le azioni sono state acquistate da un complesso di numero 164 (centosessantaquattro) soci da cui essi sono stati nominati, per elezione, nelle cariche qui appresso indicate.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

f) La Cooperativa sarà retta con le norme dello statuto sociale, composto di numeri 25 (venticinque) articoli, che letti da me Notaio ai comparenti e da essi approvato e sottoscritto, viene allegato, come innanzi detto, al presente atto sotto la lettera A.
gà A comporre il primo consiglio d'amministrazione dai soci sono stati no_minati i signori:
Begini Goffredo presidente;
Capaldi Ernesto vice presidente;
Bracci Pacifico primo consigliere;
Mecucci Federico consigliere;
De Santis Fernando consigliere;
Mascherucci Renato consigliere;
Bianchini Nazzareno Sindaco;
Bernacchia Gioacchino Sindaco;
Mascherucci Gioacchino e Massagna Vincenzo vice Sindaci.
h) Il Signor Begini Goffredo viene incaricato a curare l'omogazione del presente atto con facoltà di introdurre in esso o nell'allegato Statuto tutte le modifiche, aggiunte o soppressioni che le competenti autorità fossero eventualmente per richiedere; e inoltre delegato per le pratiche necessarie a ritiro della cauzione versata alla Banca d'Italia, per la somma di lire 60.000- (sessantamila) rappresentanti i 3/10 prescritto, del capitale sottoscritto.
l) I probbiviri verranno nominati gli esponenti della camera del lavoro di Viterbo.
Io Notaio, richiesto in proposito; ho ricevuto il presente pubblicati nel studio mediante lettura da me data all'atto dell'allegato A ai comparenti che, da me interrogati, ne hanno riconosciuto il contenuto conforme alla loro volontà.
Scritto tutto di mia mano su due fogli, il cui intercalare è a margine firmato a forma di legge, per cinque pagine.
F.ti Goffredo Begini
" Capaldi Rrnesto
" Bracci Pacifico
" Mecucci Federico
" Boldrini Alfredo
" De Santis Fernando
" Mascherucci Renato
" Bianchini Nazzareno
" Bernacchia Gioacchino
" Mascarucci Lorenzo
" Mascagna Vincenzo
" Ottorino Ballarati Notaio

3460

ALLEGATO A

STATUTO DELLA COOPERATIVA AGRICOLA E DI CONSUMO LIBERI CONTADINI DI RONCIGLIONE.

TITOLO I

Art. 1 Costituzione, sede durata e scopo.
2 Costituita una sede nel Comune di Ronciglione fra i lavoratori diretti della terra, una società anonima cooperativa agricola di consumo denominata dei liberi contadini.
La Società ha seguenti scopi:
1) acquistare e assumere in affitto da Enti pubblici e privati, ed asso_r

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

bire dallo stato, dalle autorità provinciali gli affitti e le proprietà di personalità fasciste in genere e del sig. Ulisse Igliori in ispecie, promuovendone direttamente la coltivazione a mezzo dei soci, e, a norma dei casi, riconoscendone con speciali contratti di vendita o di affitto, agli stessi soci la coltivazione, secondo i migliori processi e con la condizione della conure più remuneratrice.
2) assumere imprese di lavori pubblici aventi attinenza con miglioramenti di terreni (benifiche, disboscamenti, arginatura ecc.)
3) Sviluppare ed esercitare le industrie accessorie all'agricoltura ed acquistare per impiegare nelle aziende sociali e per somministrare, anche a credito, dietro valide garanzie, ai soci attrezzi rurali e macchine agrarie, piante e sementi, concimi, bestiame ed ogni altro materiale e scorte occorrenti ad una azienda agricola.
4) provvedere allo smercio dei prodotti agricoli propri e quello dei soci.
5) Studiare ogni mezzo di perfezionamento agrario e divulgarlo per favorire il progresso e l'incremento dell'agricoltura.
6) Migliorare le condizioni materiali e igieniche e morali dei lavoratori della terra, tutelandone gli interessi singoli e collettivi, favorendone l'istruzione e promuovendone la previdenza mediante costruzione di un fondo collettivo per casi di makattia e di indigenza e per concorrere all'assicurazione dei soci. La società ha la durata di anni 25 decorribili dalla data dell'atto costituito e potrà prorogarsi.

TITOLO II

Art. 2 il numero dei soci è illimitato e la responsabilità per ogni socio dell'obbligazione sociale è limitata all'importo delle azioni sottoscritte.
Art. 3 Possono essere ammessi a Soci i lavoratori della terra coloni e piccoli proprietari che non abbiano interessi contrari a quelli della Società e che non siano proprietari di oltre due ettari di terreno, che siano capi di famiglia e nel caso che abbiano a carico otto persone o della stessa famiglia, si ammettono n.2 soci della stessa famiglia purchè il nuovo socio abbia superato l'età di anni 21. I Soci minorenni emancipati saranno rappresentati da chi ne ha la legale rappresentanza.
Art. 4 Chi intende essere ammesso a Socio deve farne domanda al consiglio di amministrazione dichiarando di obbligarsi all'osservanza del presente statuto. Il consiglio d'amministrazione, prima dell'accettazione, dovrà accertare l'esistenza dei requisiti di cui al precedente articolo.
Art. 5 Ove la domanda di ammissione sia accolta il nuovo ammesso dovrà versare la tassa d'ingresso di L. 100.- nonchè sottoscrivere almeno una azione di L.500.- ed opporre la propria sottoscrizione al libro dei soci ai sensi dell'art. 226 Cod.Civile 228 CC. finchè tali atti non vengano compiuti il nuovo ammesso non può essere considerato come socio della Cooperativa. Ove non vengano compiuti entro il mese della ~~liber~~ delibera di ammissione a socio l'eventuale versamento che non fosse compiuto nel frattempo verrà trattenuto dalla Cooperativa a titolo di penale devoluto a fondo di riserva. Il socio potrà versare le azioni sottoscritte a rate in tempo non maggiore di un anno dalla deliberazione di ammissione.
Art. 6 I soci non possono recedere dalla società che in caso di lire trasloco in un comune diverso da quello ove ha sede la Cooperativa ed in tal caso hanno diritto al rimborso della azione versata in base al valore

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

risultante dall'ultimo bilancio approvato prima della presentazione della domanda di recesso. Il rimborso verrà effettuato due anni dopo l'avvenuto recessi e ferme le disposizioni del Cod. 6 I Soci non possono cedere le azioni ad altro socio da altre persone aventi i requisiti per essere ammesso a Socio, (che diventa in tal modo sodio) ma la cessione non è valida se non autorizzata dal consiglio d'amministrazione e non venga regolarmente annotata sul libro dei soci e sottoscritta dal cedente e dal cessionario, non sono rimborsabili in nessun caso.

Art. 7 potranno essere espulsi dalla società mediante deliberazione del consiglio di amministrazione tutti i soci:

A) Che non ottemperassero alle disposizioni del presente statuto, delle assemblee e del consiglio legalmente preso.

B) Che senza giustificato motivo di ristrettezze economiche si rendessero morosi nei versamenti azionari e nel pagamento dei debiti contratti verso la Società per qualunque titolo.

Che danneggiassero moralmente e materialmente la società e fomentassero dissidi in seno alla stessa; che venissero condannati a pena restrittiva della libertà personale per reati infamanti.

Il socio che si tenesse espulso ingiustamente non potrà in alcun caso adire l'autorità giudiziaria ma dovrà esclusivamente appellarsi ai probbiviri sociali, i quali giudicheranno definitivamente con le forme del compromesso inappellabile. I soci espulsi persono il diritto al rimborso delle azioni versate e i versamenti da loro fatti saranno devoluti al fondo di riserva ed il loto importo non potrà mai essere apposto in compensazione di debiti verso la società per qualsiasi titolo.

Art. 8 In caso di morte di un socio, i suoi eredi legittimi o testamentari potranno,ottenere il rimborso dell'importo versato dal loro autore a titolo di azione, ove non intendono designare altro di loro avente i requisiti per essere socio con previa autorizzazione del consiglio succeda helle azioni del defunto.

Ove non venga operato il rimborso del trapasso entro un anno della morte del socio le azioni si intendono decadute il loro importo è passato al fondo di riserva.

TITOLO III

Patrimonio Sociale

Art. 9 Il patrimonio sociale è costituito:

a) Dal capitale formato da un numero illimitato di azioni da L. 500.- ciascuna.

b) dalle tasse di ammissione di L. 100.-

c) dal fondo di riserva.

d) da fondi speciali che dovessero istituirsi a scopo di istruzione e previdenza miglioramento sociale e organizzazione di classe.

e) da qualunque liberalità che pervenisse alla società per essere nei fini sociali.

Le azioni sono sempre nominative, nessun socio può possedere più di 40 azioni e queste non potranno essere sottoposte a pegno o vincolo qualsiasi e cedute se non nei casi e con le forme di cui al precedente articolo 6.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TITOLO IV
BILANCIO (ART.10)

Il bilancio comprende l'esercizio sociale dell'11 novembre al 10 dell'anno immediatamente successivo, e deve essere presentato all'Assemblea non oltre i tre mesi dell'esercizio sociale.
Art. 11 l'Utile netto risultante dal bilancio previa riduzione del 20% a favore del fondo di riserva sarà destinato a raggiungere il dividendo al capitale sociale fino alla concorrenza del 5% sul valore nominale delle azioni. L'eventuale eccedenza di utili sarà così divisa: il 50% ai soci in ragione delle somme versate alla cooperativa per canoni di affitto, il 50% al fondo di cui all'art. 9 lettera D.

TITOLO V
ASSEMBLEE

Art. 12 L'Assemblea sarà convocata in Sede ordinaria una volta all'anno entro i tre mesi dalla chiusura dell'esercizio per l'approvazione del bilancio, per la nomina della cariche sociali e per stabilire il valore delle azioni in relazione alle risultanze del bilancio.
Art. 13 L'assemblea è presieduta dal Presidente della Società e in sua assenza dal vice presidente o dal consigliere più anziano trascorsa un'ora da quella fissata nell'avviso di convocazione, assemblea potrà validamente deliberare su qualunque degli oggetti compresi dell'ordine del giorno.
Art. 14 Non sono ammessi votazioni per acclamazioni: ordinariamente si procederà col sistema dell'alzata e seduta salvo che per le elezioni delle cariche sociali per le quali è obbligatoria la votazione a scheda segreta.
Art. 15 Ogni socio ha un voto, qualunque sia il numero delle azioni da lui sottoscritte. In caso di malattia può farsi rappresentare nell'assemblea da altro socio mediante delega scritta.
Ogni mandatario non può rappresentare più d'un socio.

TITOLO VI
AMMINISTRAZIONE

Art. 16 Sono eleggibili alla carica di amministratori i soci maggiorenni che sono in regola col versamento della azioni sottoscritte. Le azioni sono vincolate alla società per tutta la durata della loro gestione sino al rendiconto compiuto.
Art. 17 Il consiglio dell'amministrazione si compone di 5 o 7 Soci eletti dall'assemblea. Gli eletti eleggono un presidente e un vice presidente, nominano pure il segretario ed un cassiere, tra persone estranee al consiglio. Al presidente spetta la firma e la rappresentanza sociale.
Gli eletti scadono successivamente per metà nel 1° anno la scadenza è determinata dalla sorte, nel successivo dall'anzianità.
Gli scadenti sono rieleggibili. Spetta al consiglio di amministrazione
1) curare l'esecuzione di tutti i deliberati dall'assemblea
2) decidere sull'ammissione, decesso ed esclusione dei soci
3) assumere licenziare e stabilire la retribuzione del personale
4) stabilire l'impiego dei fondi sociali
5)assumere affittanze dei terreni, stabilire la modalità di coltivazione.
6)assumere prestiti e conti correnti con privati o con Istituto di credito quando sia necessario al funzionamento da compiere dalla società, compresa la facoltà di acquistare vendere gli immobili per gli scopo sociali

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

stipulare mutui concedere ipoteche, in ge re provvedere a tutti gli altri affari di ordinaria amministrazione che non sono espressamente riservati dalla legge e dal presente statuto all'assemblea.

TITOLO VII
SINDACI E PROBBIVIRI

Art. 18 L'assemblea nominerà ogni anno tre sindaci effettivi e due supplementi duranti in carica un anno e rieleggibili.
Art. 19 saranno pure nominati tre probbiviri estranei alla società col l'incarico di dirimere tutte le vertenze che sorgessero tra la Società e il suo personale.

TITOLO VIII
LAVORI SOCIALI

Art. 20 I terreni di proprietà o assunti in affittanza saranno coltivati in conto sociale, affittandone la lavorazione ai soci, dietro equa salario Potranno i terreni suddetti essere rivenduti ai soci con regolare contratto.
Art. 21 In caso di conduzione divisa, qualora uno dei soci risulta impedito da lavoro può essere supplito dalla famiglia, sarà obbligo per gli altri contadini di sostituirlo in caso di lavori improrogabili.

TITOLO IX
SCIOGLIMENTO E LIQUIDAZIONE

Art. 22 La società potrà sciogliersi anche prima del tempo stabilito quando il capitale sia ridotto alla metà e i soci non deliberini di reintegrare.
Art. 23 L'assemblea che delibera lo scioglimento della società nomina anche i liquidatori, fissi le modalità della liquidazione e stabilisce l'impiego degli eventuali utili risultanti dalla liquidazione e saldati i debiti sociali.

TITOLO X

Art. 24 Per tutto quanto non è disposto dal seguente statuto valgano le norme delle legge sulle Cooperative Agricole.
Art. 25 Per l'esecuzione del presente statuto e per la migliore attuazione degli scopi sociali l'assemblea delibererà uno o più speciali regolamenti.

Ronciglione li 8 maggio 1945

F.ti Begini Alfredo
" Capaldi Ernesto
" Bracci Pacifico
" Mecucci Federico
" Boldrini Alfredo
" De Santis Fernando
" Mascherucci Renato
" Bernacchia Gioacchino
" Bianchini Nazzareno
" Mascarucci Lorenzo
" Mascagna Vincenzo
" Ottorino Balbrati Notaio.

E' copia conforme che si rilascia per uso

IL PRESIDENTE
F.to Nello Bertini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5-44

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-257

10 August 1945

AC/14050/PS

SUBJECT : Alleged theft of Calcium Carbide.

TO : Allied Force Local Resources Section AFHQ.

-53A

1. Forwarded for your action on their request for present location of the Allied soldiers.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

FTH/G

3413

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of Public Security.
Division Police - Sect. Ist.

No. 10/37259/
13007/10/4

14050 Rome, 28 July 1945

SUBJECT : Theft of carbide of calcium.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

Regarding the communication of theft of carbide transmitted by the a/m letter, information is sent that the Questura of ASCOLI PICENO, with letter dated 11 inst, of which a copy is encluded herewith, has interested the Questura of TARANTO to carry out further investigations.

t. Minister
/s/ illegible

1 enclosure

Photo incl. at reverse #1341.0

53.A

53B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

535

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of Public Security - Division Police Sect.1

R. QUESTURA OF ASCOLI PICENO — COPY

No. 3272 — Ascoli Piceno 11/7/45

SUBJECT : Theft of carbide of calcium
TO : Questura of TARANTO
and, for information,
TO : Ministry of Interior - General Direct.P.S.

The General Direction of P.S. with letter No.10.32759. 13007.46 of which a copy is enclosed herewith) has informed us that a stock of 110 tons of carbide, leaving the Factory of this town and bound for the Allied Office for the Naval Material in Taranto, when inspected in the Stores at its arrival, some of the tanks were found to be opened and some filled with earth and stones.

From the investigations made by the Allied P.S. Office, it appeared evident that the tanks had been regularly forwarded. In fact every issue from the Factory Stores is twice controlled both at the barrack and at the way out. Naturally that is before the control effected on arrival. So there is no doubt that the tanks were opened during transportation.

According to the investigations we have effected here, it was found that three forwardings took place and not a single one.

1. The first column of trucks, carrying 1000 tanks (50 tons) left on February 5th for TARANTO and was escorted by corporal Willians HARRY (R.A.S.C.) T.5509367.
The column was formed by the following trucks:

L.5687966	L. 5687655	L. 5607586	L. 5601236
L.5691260	L. 5691365	L. 5689434	L. 5691288
L.5675505	L. 5321071	L. 5607321	L. 5607073
L.5653894	L. 5691220	L. 5607588	L.

2. The second column, carrying 600 tanks (30 tons) left on March the 4th, was escorted by the same corporal and was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

formed by the following trucks:

L. 5607531	L. 5653894	L. 5607586	L. 5653875
L. 5607600	L. 5606886	L. 5653895	L. 5650893
L. 5620620	L. 5607073		

3. The third column, carrying 600 tanks (30 tons) left on March the 7th for Naples ;it was escorted by the 2ndLt. of the English Navy Peter Menerney Mobsbj (149620) and was formed by the following trucks:

L. 4677816	RN. 67	L. 4678385	RN. 70	L. 4677319	RN. 68
L. 5321600	RN.257	L. 5608216	RN.239	L. 5608109	RN.241
L. 5689448	RN.258	L. 5608034	RN.238	L. 5608994	RN.240
L. 5608213	RN.244				

It was only possible to ascertain in this Carbide Firm that the transportation was effected by a forwarding Agency under the control of the Allied Command, but having Italian personnel, all civilians and with a Southern accent probably Neapolitan.

In order to continue the investigations required by the Ministry of Interior, to discover thieves, it is necessary to interrogate the two soldiers who escorted the trucks in order to identify the forwarding Agency and through it the men who composed its serving personnel.

Attached herewith is sent a copy of the interrogatory minutes of Ing. ROSEI, director of the Carbide Factory.

Questore

.....

Ga

Mod. 512

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 28 Luglio 1945

ALL'ON. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
= Sottocommissione per la P.S.=
ROMA

Divisione Polizia Sez. 1ª
Prot. N. 10/37259 Allegati uno
" 13007/10/4

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Furto di carburo di calcio=

In merito alla segnalazione del 9 furto di carburo di calcio, trasmessa col foglio a margine ricordato, si comunica che la Questura di Ascoli Piceno, con lettera dell' 11 andante, di cui si acclude copia, ha interessato quella di Taranto per l'espletamento delle ulteriori indagini.

Si fa riserva di altre comunicazioni.

PEL MINISTRO

3431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ROMA

Divisione Polizia Sez. 1ª
Prot. N. 10/37259
" 13007/10/4
Allegati uno

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Furto di carburo di calcio=

In merito alla segnalazione del furto di carburo di calcio, trasmessa col foglio a margine ricordato, si comunica che la Questura di Ascoli Piceno, con lettera dell' 11 andante, di cui si acclude copia, ha interessato quella di Taranto per l'espletamento delle ulteriori indagini.

Si fa riserva di altre comunicazioni.

PEL MINISTRO

3431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 839

Ministero dell'Interno

Direzione Generale della P.S.= Divisione Polizia = Sez.1=^

COPIA

REGIA QUESTURA ASCOLI PICENO

N.3272 di prot. Ascoli Piceno 11/7/45

OGGETTO: Furto di carburo di calcio.

ALLA R.QUESTURA di TARANTO
e per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO= Dir.Gen.della P.S.=
ROMA

La Direzione Generale per la P.S. con nota 10.32759.13007.4 (di cui unisco copia) ha segnalato che una fornitura di tonn.110 di carburo, partita dallo stabilimento di questa città e diretto all'Ufficio Alleato per il materiale navale in Taranto, sarebbe stata riscontrata nei magazzini di destinazione con diversi fusti manomessi, alcuni dei quali riempiti di terra e pietre.

Dalle indagini espletate dall'Ufficio di P.S. Alleato è risultato che la spedizione partì regolarmente. Ed infatti ogni partita in uscita dai magazzini dello stabilimento è sottoposta a doppio controllo, sia alla consegna come all'uscita, e cioè indipendentemente dal controllo del ricevente. Quindi è logica la deduzione che la manomissione sia avvenuta durante il trasporto.

Dagli accertamenti che si sono potuti praticare qui è risultato che 3

3430

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPIA

REGIA QUESTURA ASCOLI PICENO

N.3272 di prot. Ascoli Piceno 11/7/45

OGGETTO: Furto di carburo di calcio.

ALLA R. QUESTURA di TARANTO
e per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO= Dir.Gen.della P.S.=
ROMA

La Direzione Generale per la P.S. con nota 10.32759.13007.4 (di cui unisco copia) ha segnalato che una fornitura di tonn.110 di carburo, partita dallo stabilimento di questa città e diretto all'Ufficio Alleato per il materiale navale in Taranto, sarebbe stata riscontrata nei magazzini di destinazione con diversi fusti manomessi, alcuni dei quali riempiti di terra e pietre.

Dalle indagini espletate dall'Ufficio di P.S. Alleato è risultato che la spedizione partì regolarmente. Ed infatti ogni partita in uscita dai magazzini dello stabilimento è sottoposta a doppio controllo, sia alla consegna come all'uscita, e cioè indipendentemente dal controllo del ricevente. Quindi è logica la deduzione che la manomissione sia avvenuta durante il trasporto.

Dagli accertamenti che si sono potuti praticare qui è risultato che 3 furono le spedizioni di tale partita, e non unica:

1°)= la prima colonna di automezzi con 1000 fusti (tonn.50) partì il 5/2/ per Taranto e fu scortata dal caporale Williams Harrj (R.A.S.C.) T.5509367.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

La colonna era composta dei seguenti autocarri:

L.5687956	L.5687655	L.5607586	L.5601236
L.5691260	L.5691365	L.5689434	L.5691288.
L.5675505	L.5321071	L.5607321	L.5607073
L.5653894	L.5691226	L.5607588	

9) La seconda spedizione di 600 fusti (Tonn.30) partiva il 4/3/ per Napoli scortata dal predetto caporale ed era formata dai seguenti autocarri

L.5607531	L.5653894	L.5607586	L.5653875
L.5607600	L.5606886	L.5653895	L.5650893
L.5620620	L.5607073		

3) La terza spedizione di 600 fusti con Tonn.30,partiva il 7/3/ per Napoli scortata dal S.Ten.della Marina Inglese Peter Benerney Mobsbj (149620)

Essa si componeva dei seguenti autocarri :

L.4677816	RN.67	L.4678385	RN.70	L.4677319	RN. 68
L.5321600	R.N.257	L.5608216	RN.239	L.5608109	RN.241
L.5689448	RN.258	L.5608034	RN.238	L.5608994	R.N.240
L.5608213	RN 244.				

Presso questo stabilimento del carburo si è potuto accertare solo che si doveva trattare di un'impresa di trasporti sotto la gestione del Comando Alleato,ma con personale italiano,in abito civile e dallo accento meridionale, probabilmente napoletano.

Per poter continuare le indagini richieste dal Ministero dell'Interno per la ricerca dei colpevoli,è necessario interpellare i due militari che scortavano i convogli per individuare l'impresa e attraverso essa i componenti il personale inserviente.

Occorre inoltre stabilire l'itinerario e possibilmente di quale convoglio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

L.5653894 L.5691226 L.5607588

La seconda spedizione di 600 fusti (Tonn.30) partiva il 4/3/ per Napoli scortata dal predetto caporale ed era formata dai seguenti autocarri

L.5607531 L.5653894 L.5607586 L.5653875

L.5607600 L.5606886 L.5653895 L.5650893

L.5620620 L.5607073

3) La terza spedizione di 600 fusti con Tonn.30,partiva il 7/3/ per Napoli scortata dal S.Ten.della Marina Inglese Peter Benerney Mobsbj (149620)

Essa si componeva dei seguenti autocarri :

L.4677816 RN.67 L.4678385 RN.70 L.4677319 RN. 68

L.5321600 R.N.257 L.5608216 RN.239 L.5608109 RN.241

L.5689448 RN.258 L.5608034 RN.238 L.5608994 R.N.240

L.5608213 RN 244.

Presso questo stabilimento del carburo si è potuto accertare solo che si doveva trattare di un'impresa di trasporti sotto la gestione del Comando Alleato,ma con personale italiano,in abito civile e dallo accento meridionale, probabilmente napoletano.

Per poter continuare le indagini richieste dal Ministero dell'Interno per la ricerca dei colpevoli,è necessario interpellare i due militari che scortavano i convogli per individuare l'impresa e attraverso essa i componenti il personale inserviente.

Occorre inoltre stabilire l'itinerario e possibilmente di quale convoglio facevano parte i fusti manomessi.

Unisco a tal fine copia della ministeriale e copia del verbale d'interrogatorio dell'Ing.Rosei,direttore dello Stabilimento carburo.

IL QUESTORE

.....

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

52.A

TRANSLATION L.S.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR
Liaison and Situation Office

14050

N.74/59-1

6 August 1945

SUBJECT : S.Maria La Bruna (Naples) foodstuffs robbed from the Allied Military Administration

At S. Maria La Bruna(Naples) about 3 o'clock on the 28/7/45, twenty criminals, after having disarmed the two Italian soldiers on duty, substracted a great quantity of foodstuffs, from some railway car stationed there belonging to the Allied Military Administration. The CC.RR with the collaboration of the Guards of Finance, promptly interfeired and arrested two of the criminals and two other persons, suspected for collaboration. A good part of the foodstuffs were recovered.
The arrested persons and the foodstuffs were taken over by the Allied Police at Torre Annunziata (Napoli).

TO		
X DIRECTOR	Absent	11/8
Y DEPUTY DIRECTOR	9/8	9-8
EXECUTIVE OFFICER	28	9/8
X PUBLIC		
LIC & WEL		
PERSONNEL		
MILITARY		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

For the General Commandant
Brunetto Brunetti

The Col. Chief of Staff
/s/ Ezio Polani

3430

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 74/39-1 di prot. Roma, li 6 agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: S.Maria La Bruna (Napoli) - Furto di generi alimentari dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

In S.Maria La Bruna (Napoli), verso le ore 3 del 28 luglio u.s., una ventina di delinquenti, dopo aver disarmato i due soldati italiani di guardia, sottrassero da alcuni carri merci, in sosta in quella scalo ferroviario, grandi quantitativi di generi alimentari di pertinenza dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

L'Arma, prontamente intervenuta, in collaborazione con elementi della Guardia di Finanza, arrestò due dei malfattori e fermò due individui sospettati di concorso.

Recuperata gran parte della refurtiva.

Gli arrestati, i fermati e la merce furono rilevati dalla polizia alleata di Torre Annunziata (Napoli).

p. IL GENERALE COMANDANTE a.p.s.
- Brunetto Brunetti -
Il Col.Capo di S.M. Ezio Polani

3434

TO	INIT.
DIRECTOR	
DEPUTY	

1405 8/8c

51A

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C. QUESTURA BLDG. VIA S. VITALE

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending 5/8/45

-8 AGO. 1945

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 15/7		W.E. 22/7		W.E. 29/7		W.E. 5/8	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery		5		2		1	2	3
Shopbreaking		12		11		13		11
Flatbreaking	1	17		17		13		14
Garagebreaking		4		2				1
Thefts and attempts		15		12		27		10
Assaults		2		1	2	1	1	
Murder		2		1				1
Woundings		1	1	1		2	2	4
Injuries and death						1		1
Cars theft and assault		9		8		3		6
Cars stolen			1	1	3	1		1
Trucks				1				
Hair cutting		177		168		170		136
Arrests	1°	3°	1°	3°		2°	1°	5°
Cases were firearms used		1						
Counterfeiting		1		2				3
Cattle stealing								

3433

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending 5/8/45

-8 AGO. 1945

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 15/7		W.E. 22/7		W.E. 29/7		W.E. 5/8	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
		5		2		1	2	3
Robbery		12		11		13		11
Shopbreaking	1	17		17		13		14
Flatbreaking		4		2				1
Garagebreaking		15		12		27		10
Thefts and attempts		2		1	2	1	1	
Assaults		2		1				1
Murder		1	1	1		2	2	4
Woundings								
Injuries and death						1		1
Cars theft and assault		9		8		3		6
Cars stolen			1	1	3	1		1
Breaks				1				
Hair cutting		177		168		170		136
Arrests	1*	3*	1*	3*		2*	1*	5*
Cases were firearms used		1						
Counterfeiting		1		2				3
Cattle stealing								
Total serious crimes	3	69	2	53	5	54	5	55
Persons injured or killed in traffic or other accident	17	20	3	16	5	20	12	13
							(3	8 Kille
							(9	5 inju

*=already included in other figures.

R.T. Millhouse.
R.T. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

51b

TRANSLATION

PSL/V.2.

From : Questura - Ufficio Buon Costume -

Date : 1 st August, 1945 -

Subject: Synopsis of duties performed by "Squadra Buon Costume" during the month of May, 1945.

Following previous reports, herebelow is a synopsis of duties performed by Squadra " Buon Costume", during the month of August 1945.

1) -	Authorized brothels.....	Nº 18
2) -	Brothels operating.....	" 18
3) -	Registered prostitutes during July 45.....	" 184
4)--	Clandestine brothel-keepers denounced for backing the clandestine prostitution.....	" 63
5) -	Prostitutes apprehended and controlled.....	" 749
6) -	Prostitutes sent to hospital for V.D.	"" 176
7) -	Prostitutes compulsorily sent back to their birth or living place	" 75
8) -	Persons denounced under 532,533, 544 C.P.....	" 1
9) -	Fines for giving hospitality to Allied Personnel..	" 18
10)-	Hotels, boarding houses, furnished rooms controlled	" 150

34 ~

The Commissario Capo

Director of Buon Costume Offic

declassified E.O. 12356 section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date : 1 st August, 1945 -

Subject: Synopsis of duties performed by"Squadra Buon Costume" during the month of May, 1945.

Following previous reports, herebelow is a synopsis of duties performed by Squadra " Buon Costume", during the month of August 1945.

1) - Authorised brothels.....	N°	18
2) - Brothels operating.....	"	18
3) - Registered prostitutes during July 45.....	"	184
4)-- Clandestine brothel-keepers denounced for backing the clendestine prostitution.....	"	63
5) - Prostitutes apprehended and controlled.....	"	749
6) - Prostitutes sent to hospital for V.D.	""	176
7) - Prostitutes compulsorily sent back to their birth or living place	"	75
8) - Persons denounced under 532,533, 544 C.P.....	"	1
9) - Fines for giving hospitality to Allied Personnel..	"	18
10)- Hotels, boarding houses, furnished rooms controlled	"	150

347 -

The Commissario Capo

Director of Buon Costume Office

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

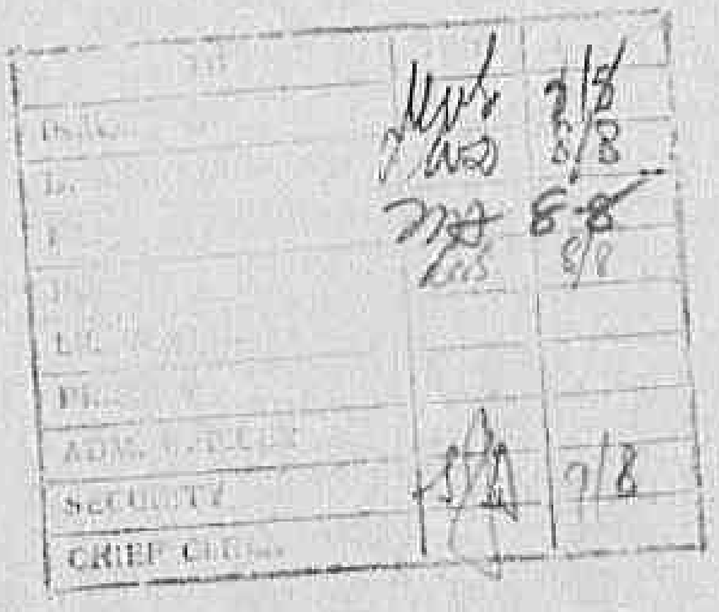
TRANSLATION W.E. 1050/PS. 50A

Office : 1810

CENSORSHIP

Subject : Italian Partisans - Crime

".....I am just going to give you a very bad news: on June the 6th our sister Mary died or rather was murdered. She left her house in January to follow one of her lovers from the surroundings of Gorizia. While she was away some partisans took from her house linen and dresses so that, when she came back, she denounced the fact. Afterwards she received anonymous letters in which was stated that if she didn't withdraw her denounce she would have been murdered; she wasn't afraid of it. On June the 6th at half past eleven in the night, it was knocked at her door, she wouldn't open but on their insisting to enter she was obliged to. Two men seized her nephew Domenico who was sleeping in the next room and four of them entered her room and killed her discharging three revolver-shots which wounded her respectively in her right eye, in her face and under her arm-pit....."



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DG/ Mod. 6

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./1810

MITT. Luigi FARRO
Via Prembuso, 12
UDINE

DEST. FABRO Corrado
Rue de Molière 10
DOMONT (S.et O.)
(Francia)

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
16.7.45 ~~17.7.45~~	racc.ta	1673	ital.	=	=

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI: =

SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI: D.M.R.E. P.M.3800 C C G (INFO.DIV.AC)

SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.:

PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO: TRATTENUTA; RECISA; FOTOGRAFATA; INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:; INOLTRATA TO; TOLTA DAI CORSO; AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA I
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

(6, ITALIAN PARTISANS.)
(V, CRIME.)

OMICIDIO PERPETRATO DA PARTIGIANI A POZZECCO (UDINE) =
PARTISANS COMMITT MURDER AT POZZECCO (UDINE) =

"...Sono a darvi una brutta notizia : il 6 giugno è morta la sorella MARIA ossia assassinata ; ella il mese di gennaio aveva lasciata la sua casa per fuggire insieme a un suo amante delle parti di GORIZIA. Nel teupo che è stata via i partigiani erano stati a prendere biancheria e vestiti in casa ma ella quando ritornò portò denuncia allora gli arrivavano lettere anonime che se non ritirava la denuncia l'avrebbero uccisa essa non ebbe paura e il 6 Giugno alle 11.1/2 di notte hanno bussato alla porta della sua casa ella non voleva aprire ma gli altri insistettero e dovette aprire allora due presero suo nipote DOMENICO che dormiva nella camera vicina e quattro entrarono nella sua camera e con tre colpi di rivoltella uno nell'occhio destro uno nella faccia e uno sotto le ascelle l'affredavano....."

3430

REVISORE Il Capo Ufficio *Data d'esame* 26.7.45

CENSORE 4102/4096

RISERVATA

Avviso speciale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translate

PARTITO SOCIALISTA ITALIANO

SEZIONE di VENTOTENE

Al Prefetto di Littoria
Al Comando Americano
Alla Federazione Provinciale del P. S. I.

Questa Sezione si onora portare a conoscenza della S.V. quanto segue:

Il giorno 7 c.m. fu commesso un furto al Comune di Ventotene di indumenti che il Comando Americano aveva inviati per farli distribuire ai sinistrati ecc. Mi resi conto del caso e non avendo fiducia in nessuno inisiai delle indagini e potetti assodare che alla porta di accesso al Comune non si notava alcuna traccia di forzamento ma potetti assodare che il Segretario Comunale la sera che precedette il furto si trattenne nel Comune fino alle ore 22 e fu visto uscire con un voluminoso fagotto tanto che le tre donne che lo osservarono pensarono a qualche cosa di anormale.

Il giorno 9 si riunì la commissione e delibarò; ma il suo deliberato fu castinato e si sostituì con altro secondo il desiderio e criterio personale. Ma mi accorsi del tracco tirato ai danni del popolo, protestai perchè anch'io facevo parte della commissione; ne ebbi delle minacce dagli assessori ed una ingiunzione dal maresciallo dei R. C. che se non avessi smesso di protestare mi avrebbe messo alla porta, mentre gli assessori ordinavano la mia espulsione dal Comune. Di tutto ciò si accorse il popolo e a gran voce protestava tanto che alcuni ragazzi scagliavano sassi ai vetri del Comune mentre altri attesero che il Sindaco scendesse dal Comune, lo affrontarono e ne seguì un putiferio tanto che il popolo invocava il mio intervento e solo con le mie buone parole si potette sedare quello che poteva degenerare in una rivolta generale.

La signora Caterina Filomena, cugina del segretario Comunale, alla pubblica protesta del sinistrato Cicconosi Angelo si degnò di prendere in consegnazione e mandare a casa dell'antidetto a consegnare tutto ciò che il cugino Segretario già aveva mandato a casa.

I cittadini bisognosi accorti di ancora stati frustati ingiustamente ai buoni richiami di coquanto a restituire gli oggetti ai sfrattati. Il Segretario Comunale li raccoglieva con minacce e prendendo gli indumenti in parola li buttava dal balcone in pubblica piazza. Per questo contegno il popolo accortosi di aver in me un vero difensore s'è portato in questa sezione ad apporre la firma di protesta.

Perciò si prega la S. V. di muovere una inchiesta su ciò.

Il Segretario
Marcello

HQ. ALLIED MIL. GOVT.
CENSOR'S DIVISION
27 AUG 1943
Time in 10.20

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

118A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: [illegible]-257

AC/14050/28

7 August 1945

SUBJECT : Theft of Celation Carbide.

TO : Director of Public Security
Ministry of Interior
Italian Government.

77/A(11Gov)

1. May we have an answer to our letter of 13 June 1945 on above subject, please.

JOHN W. CRAWFORD
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/S

Copy to : AFHQ Allied Force Local Resources Sec.
attention : Miller H. Brown Major DAQM

3428

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RAU-A 7A

ALLIED FORCE LOCAL RESOURCES SECTION
AFHQ

Postal Address:
AFLRS, Rome Area
Allied Command,
CMF.
Telephone: ROME 66429.

LRS/309 A/76

4 Aug 1945

SUBJECT : Alleged Theft of Calcium Carbide.

TO : HQ AC Public Safety Sub-Commission.

44 A (1st Cov.) 44 A (1st Cov.)

1. Ref. letter LRS/309 A/63 of 9 June, and your letter AC/14050/PS of 13 June to Director of Public Security, Ministry of Interior, it would be appreciated if reply could be hastened.

2. Royal Navy state that Soc. Industriale Carburo are enquiring as to when payment will be effected, and they are naturally holding up payment until a satisfactory reply is obtained.

TO	INIT.	DATE
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Miller H. Brown, Major, DAQMG,
for Chiefs of Section,
A.F.L.R.S.

MHB/dd

Copy to : Assistant Naval Store Officer, Rome,
c/o Resident Naval Officer, Rome (your letter 1/E/17 of 3 Aug. refers).

3421

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

416A

TRANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF ROYAL CARABINIERI

N.837/2 31 July 1945

SUBJECT : Pescara-Band of evil-doers arrested

The CC.RR. at Pescara has just discovered a group of deserters belonging to the Allied Forces who for almost a month carried on criminal activity along the main "Adriatic" and "Tiburtina" roads. The deserter Argiron G.R. cy/18505, of the 383rd Comp. G.I Cyprus R.A.C.S. held responsible for various robbiers and 3 civilians for co-operating with them. Some Allied uniforms and various automobilistc material has been sequestred.

TO	INIT	DATE
	Lwd	8/8
		6-8
	Lcd	8/8
ADJ		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

For the General Commander
Brunetto Brunetti

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 837/2 di prot. Roma, li 31 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Pesaro - Cattura di una banda di malfattori.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

****

L'Arma di Pesaro ha testè scoperto un nucleo di disertori dell'esercito alleato i quali,da circa un mese,svolgevano attività criminosa lungo le nazionali "Adriatica" e "Tiburtina".

Arrestati il disertore cipriota Argiren C.N. cy/18585,della 383^ Company G.T. Cipro R.A.S.C.,responsabile di varie rapine,e 3 civili per favoreggiamento e per associazione a delinquere.

Sequestrati alcune divise degli eserciti alleati e vario materiale automobilistico.

Le indagini continuano.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

Brunetti

3423

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

215A

TRANSLATION M.C

GENERAL COMMAND OF ROYAL CARABINIERI
Ufficio servizio - Situazione e collegamenti

R.801/5

31 July 1945

SUBJECT : Thieves arrested at Chieti

21A

Referring to number 801/2 of the 21st of July. Following investigations by the CC.RR and the the English M.P. at Pescara, the persons arrested are:

EKTOROS Antonio
JANNACOU Andeas
ERCOLES Pampores
} drivers, deserters, belonging to the 383th Comp. G.I. Cipro - R.A. S.C. stationed at Dicomano (Florence).

POLEMIDES Giorgio - driver, deserter, belonging to the 474th Comp. G.I. R.A. S.C., stationed at Cesena (Forlì).

STORZATO Rigoletto - blacksmith, from Pescara.

The four deserters (from Cyprus) were arrested by two Allied N.C.O.'s of the 63rd Section Police Special Investigative Service, stationed at Foggia

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.	22/7	6-8
POLAD		
LEGAT		
DDO		
FBIHQ		
NEW YORK		
CHICAGO		

THE GENERAL COMMANDER
Brunetto Brunetti

3424

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 801/5 di prot. Roma, li 31 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Chieti - Arresto di una banda di malfattori.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S. -

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Fa seguito al foglio n°801/2 in data 21 corrente.-

Da ulteriori indagini svolte dall'Arma,in collaborazione con la polizia inglese di Pescara,le persone fermate sono state identificate per:

- EKTOROS Antonio
- JANNACOU Andreas
- ERCOLES Pampores

{ sottieri,disertori,appartenenti alla 383^Company G.T.Cipro-R.A.S.C., di stanza a Dicomano (Firenze).

- POLEMIDES Giorgio - sottiere,disertore,appartenente alla 474^Company G.T. - R.A.S.C.,di stanza a Cesena (Forlì).

- SFORZATO Rigoletto- maniscalco, da Pescara.

I predetti sono responsabili di numerose rapine consumate sulla nazionale adriatica Pescara-Teramo. 3425

./...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

lua 44 F
21-7-45.

TRANSLATION S.D.

CENSURE OFFICE OF ROME

No. MIL/I848 14050

From : DI CESARE Augusto - Silvi Alta (Teramo)

To : CIFERANI Ismaele 42 Grove St. - New York

SUBJECT : PROFITEERING ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF RELIEF PARCELS COMING FROM U.S.A.

"..... In regard to the relief Parcels coming to ITALY from U.S.A., those which have been distributed in PESCARA were in perfect order. On the contrary the shameless PREFETTO of TERAMO has opened the parcels and has distributed to SILVI only a few rags. And yet only at SILVI there are evacuees from the Province of TERAMO. Consequently I recommend you to publish this news in a Paper; so they will be careful in other circumstance of this kind....."

(E. & O.E. being the Italian text very bad and in some parts even unintellegible)

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PREF.	[illegible]	[illegible]
POLICE	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3428

Mod. 6

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./1848

MITT.

DI CESARE Augusto
SILVI ALTA (Teramo)

DEST.

Ismaele CIFERANI
42 Grove St.
NEW YORK

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
21.7.45 21.7.45	ordinaria	=	italiana	=	=

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
=	S.M.R.E. P.M.3800 C C G (INFO.DIV.-C)		TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI AI INOLTRATA I TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA I
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

(V, CORRUPTION.)

MANOMISSIONE DEI PACCHI DI SOCCORSO DALL'AMERICA A TERAMO =
PROFITTERING ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF RELIEF PARCELS COMING FROM U.S.A. =

"....Dei pacchi venuti in ITALIA, che ha mandato i soccorsi americani, a PESCARA tutti l'hanno avuti al completo. Invece il spudorato PREFETTO di TERAMO, l'anno rotti i pacchi, e a SILVI ha dato semplicemente che pochi stracci, mentre solo SILVI e sfollati della Provincia di TERAMO. Quindi mi raccomando a te di farlo pubblicare sul Giornale così vi baderanno per un'altra occasione del genere....."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
21.7.45 21.7.45	ordinaria	=	italiana	=	=

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
=	S.M.R.E. P.M.3800 C C G (INFO.DIV.AC)		TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A: INOLTRATA X TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA X
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

(V, CORRUPTION.)

MANOMISSIONE DEI PACCHI DI SOCCORSO DALL'AMERICA A TERAMO =
PROPITTERRING ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF RELIEF PARCELS COMING FROM U.S.A. =

"....Dei pacchi venuti in ITALIA, che ha mandato i soccorsi americani, a PESCARA tutti l'hanno avuto al completo. Invece il spudorato PREFETTO di TERAMO, l'anno rotti i pacchi, e a SILVI ha dato semplicemente che pochi stracci, mentre solo SILVI e sfollati della Provincia di TERAMO. Quindi mi raccomando a te di farlo pubblicare sul Giornale cosi vi baderanno per un'altra occasione del genere....."

3421

CENSORE 4199/4055 *REVISORE* Il Capo Ufficio *Data d'esame* 27.7.45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

434

AC/14050/PS

4 Aug 45

SUBJECT : Mancini Giulio CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

For transmittal to proper Legion.

1. This Sub-Commission wishes to inform you that through its Public Safety Officer Trieste Region, we have been notified of the death of CC.RR. Mancini Giulio.

2. From correspondence forwarded to this office relative to the death of Mancini, we note that his body was found in a corn-field about 15 yards from Via Del Poligoni, Gorizia on 23 June 45.

3. It is requested that your Command notify Mancini's parents of his death and to inform this office as to whatever action you have taken.

4. It is understood that the father of the deceased lives in Civitella D'Agliano, Viterbo Province.

5. We are attaching copies of all pertinent correspondence to assist.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

TRADUZIONE

4 Aug 45

OGGETTO ; Mancini Giulio CC.RR.
TO ; Comando General CC.RR.(Ufficio Personale Sotto-Uff. a Truppa)

Per l'inoltro alla Legione addetta:

1. Questa Sotto-Commissione desidera informare che tramite l'ufficiale Regionel Alleato di Trieste viene segnalata la morte

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

For transmittal to proper Legion.

1. This Sub-Commission wishes to inform you that through its Public Safety Officer Trieste Region, we have been notified of the death of CC.RR. Mancini Giulio.

2. From correspondence forwarded to this office relative to the death of Mancini, we note that his body was found in a corn-field about 15 yards from Via Del Poligoni, Gorizia on 23 June 45.

3. It is requested that your Command notify Mancini's parents of his death and to inform this office as to whatever action you have taken.

4. It is understood that the father of the deceased lives in Civitella D'Agliano, Viterbo Province.

5. We are attaching copies of all pertinent correspondence to assist.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

TRADUZIONE

4 Aug 45

OGGETTO ; Mancini Giulio CC.RR.
TO ; Comando General CC.RR.(Ufficio Personale Sotto-Uff. a ~Truppa)

Per l'inoltro alla Legione addetta:

1. Questa Sotto-Commissione desidera informare che tramite l'ufficiale Regional Alleato di Trieste viene segnalata la morte del CC.RR. Mancini Giulio.

2. Da corrispondenza inoltrata a quest'ufficio in merito alla morte del Mancini, si nota che il cadavere fu trovato in un campo di grano a circa 15 metri dalla Via Del Poligono, Gorizia il 23 Giugno 1945.

3. Si prega codesto comando informare i genitori della morte del suddetto e informare quest'ufficio del provvedimento preso.

4. L'indirizzo del padre del defunto è - Civitella D'Agliano Provincia di Viterbo.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

424

Headquarters
Allied Military Gover[illegible]ent
13 Corps
Public Safety Division

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DI[illegible]		27/7/45
EXEC. OFF[illegible]		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

Ref.: 13c/AMG/PS/777

Subject : CC.RR. Mancini found dead.

To : HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

10A 8A

1. Reference your AC/14050/PS dated 16 July 1945.
2. When Corres. 13c/AMG/PS/777 left this HQ the Medical Certificate and personal effects were attached thereto.
3. Enquiries have been made but no trace can be found of the missing enclosures. Could further enquiries be made at your end?
4. Failing the finding of the certificate and personal effects will you please inform the relatives of the death of Mancini Giulio, and should the missing articles be discovered they will be sent forward immediately.
5. The officer who forwarded the inclosures has now left this HQ for Austria and it has not been possible to discover just how the documents were attached to the corresondence.

341

W. A. Moody

W. A. MOODY
Major
D/C.P.S.O.

June 1/8
to 1/8
NWR
14050
file
41A

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending.....
29/7/45

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 8/7		W.E. 15/7		W.E. 22/7		W.E. 29/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery		5		5		2		1
Shopbreaking		6		12		11		5
Flatbreaking		16	1	17		17		13
Car breaking		2		4		2		-
Thefts and attempts		11		15		12		27
Assaults	1	1		2		1	2	1
Murder		3		2		1		+
Woundings		4		1	1	1		2
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault								1
Cars stolen		6		9		2		3
Frauds					1	1	3	1
Hair cutting						4		
Arrests		189		177		168		170
Cases were firearms used		5°	1°	3°	1°	3°		2°
Counterfeiting				1				
Cattle stealing				1		2		

3410

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending..... 29/7/45

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 8/7		W.E. 15/7		W.E. 22/7		W.E. 29/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery		5		5		2		1
Shopbreaking		6		12		11		5
Flatbreaking		16	1	17		17		13
Garagebreaking		2		4		2		-
Thefts and attempts		11		15		12		27
Assaults	1	1		2		1	2	1
Murder		3		2		1		+
Woundings		4		1	1	1		2
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault								1
Cars stolen		6		9		2		3
Fracas					1	1	3	1
Hair cutting						1		
Arrests		189		177		182		170
Cases were firearms used		6*	1*	3*	1*	3*		2*
Counterfeiting				1				
Cattle stealing						2		
							3410	
Total serious crime	1	55	1	69	2	53	5	54
Persons injured or killed in traffic or other accident.	11	19	17	20	8	16	5	20

*= already included in other figures.

R.T. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNO No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS EMILIA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Safety Division
Prison Section
APO 394

40A

28 July 1945

Reference : RIX/A/PS/27

Subject : DUMINI, Amerigo.

To : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission HQ., A.C.
(Attention Capt. R.M. FREEMAN)

397

1. Further to my letter - reference RIX/A/PS/24 dated 26 July, 1945 subject same as above.

2. The above named individual was transferred from Bologna Judicial Prison to Regina Coeli Prison in Rome yesterday 27 July 1945 and placed at the disposal of the Procuratore del Regno di Roma.

3. A military vehicle provided by this Headquarters and two Carabinieri guards carried out the transfer.

4. All necessary documents were given to the Carabinieri with instructions to hand same over to the proper Italian Authorities.

For the Regional Commissioner:

Armando Di Vincenzo

ARMANDO DI VINCENZO 31119083
T/4 Co. "I" 2675 Regt. A.C.
Prison Section
Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission HQ., A.C.
(Attention Capt. R.M. FREEMAN)

397

1. Further to my letter - reference RIX/A/PS/24 dated 26 July, 1945 subject same as above.

2. The above named individual was transferred from Bologna Judicial Prison to Regina Coeli Prison in Rome yesterday 27 July 1945 and placed at the disposal of the Procurstore del Regno di Roma.

3. A military vehicle provided by this Headquarters and two Carabinieri guards carried out the transfer.

4. All necessary documents were given to the Carabinieri with instructions to hand same over to the proper Italian Authorities.

For the Regional Commissioner:

Armando Di Vincenzo

ARMANDO DI VINCENZO 31119083
T/4 Co. "I" 2675 Regt. A.C.
Prison Section
Public Safety Division.

DISTRIBUTION:

1 - R.P.S.O.
1 - Circulation file
1 - File

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY D...	[illegible]	2/8
EXEC. O...	[illegible]	2/8
POLICE		2-8
LIC. T		
Prison		2-8
A...		
SECT...		
[illegible]		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS EMILIA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Safety Division
Prison Section
APO 394

1405 IMR. 391

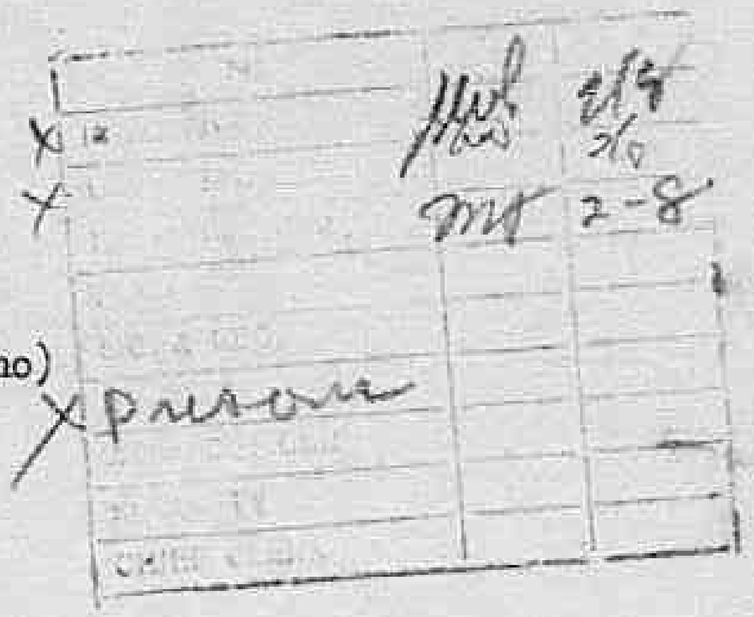
Reference: RIX/A/PS/24 26 July 1945

Subject : DUMINI, Amerigo

TO : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ., A.C.
(Attention Capt. R.M.Freeman)

1. The above named individual arrested by CC.RR. in Piacenza on the 18 July 1945 claimed to be and had in his possession two identity cards with the following particulars :

Surname	:	Serraglia
Name	:	Bartolomeo
Father	:	Eugenio
Mother	:	Marach Anna
Born	:	26.4.1906
At	:	Braile (Livorno)
Civil State	:	Married
Nationality	:	Italian
Profession	:	Driver
Residence	:	Rome
Street	:	Stefano Infessura, 13



2. Further interrogation by CC.RR. revealed that the:
   a. Confessed his real identity:- DUMINI, Amerigo fu Adolfo e di Gessi Wilson born January 3, 1894 in St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A., residence in Florence at Via Pietro Tacca n. 30, merchant.
   b. An accomplice in the murder of MATTEOTTI.

3. Public sentiment was such that it necessitated his removal from Piacenza. He was transferred to Bologna Judicial Prison on the 21 July 1945 and placed at the disposition of AMG.

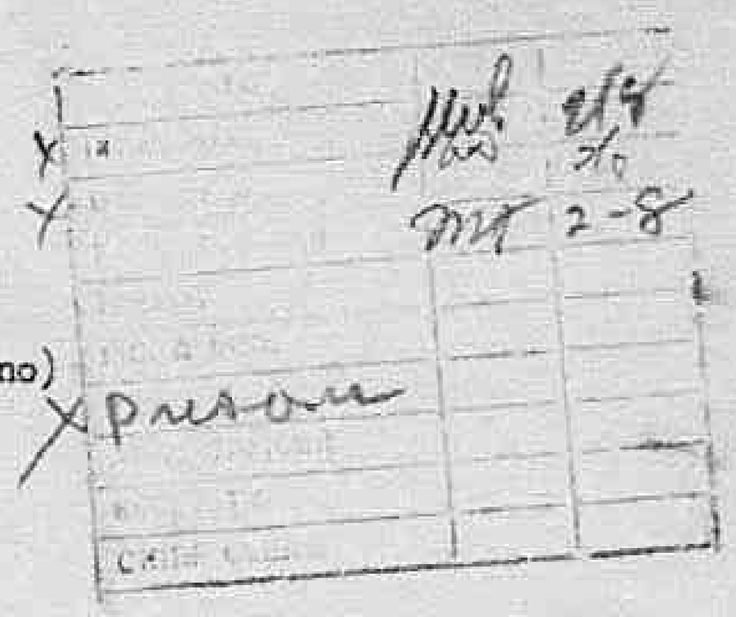
3410

4. It is purely an Italian matter for Italians to dispose of and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 July 1945 claimed to be and had in his possession two identity cards with the following particulars :

Surname	:	Serraglia
Name	:	Bartolomeo
Father	:	Eugenio
Mother	:	Marach Anna
Born	:	26.4.1900
At	:	Braile (Livorno)
Civil State	:	Married
Nationality	:	Italian
Profession	:	Driver
Residence	:	Rome
Street	:	Stefano Infessura, 13



2. Further interrogation by CC.RR. revealed thatbhe:
   a. Confessed his real identity:- DUMINI, Amerigo fu Adolfo e di Gessi Wilson born January 3, 1894 in St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A., residence in Florence at Via Pietro Tacca n. 30, merchant.
   b. An accomplice in the murder of MATTEOTTI.

3. Public sentiment was such that it necessitated his removal from Piacenza. He was transferred to Bologna Judicial Prison on the 21 July 1945 and placed at the disposition of AMG. 341 U

4. It is purely an Italian matter for Italians to dispose of and the said DUMINI will be returned to the scene of the the crime, ROME, and turned over to the proper Italian Authorities.

5. Arrangements have been made to transfer him with the necessary legal documents to Rome escorted by Carabinieri.

For the Regional Commissioner:

Armando Di Vincenzo

ARMANDO DI VINCENZO 3111983
T/4 Co. "I" 2675 Regt. A.C.
Prison Section
Public Safety Division

Inclosures:-
1 - Copy of telegrams
1 - English translation of telegrams

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

3 a/B

DA PIACENZA 8800 69 TF 18 22/45

8/64 ORE 9/30 DICIOTTO LUGLIO VICEBRIGADIERE BONGIORNI LUIGI GUGLIELMO ARMA PIACENZA PRINCIPALE FERMAVA PERSONA PROVVISTA DOCUMENTI COME SERRAGLIA BARTOLOMEO FU EUGENIO E FU MARACH ANNA ANNI 45 NATO BRAILE PROVINCIA DI LIVORNO RESIDENTE ROMA VIA INTESSURA 13 AVENDOLO RICONOSCIUTO FAMIGERATO DUMINI AMERIGO NOTO UCCISORE MATTEOTTI ALT ALTRE QUATTRO PERSONE RICONOSCIUTE INEQUIVOCABILMENTE FERMATO MANTIENSI SULLA NEGATIVA ALT ACCERTAMENTI PROSEGUONO ALT SEGNALAZIONI ESTESA ALT.

TENENTE GIOIA
COMANDANTE COMPAGNIA INTERNA

SSS DA PIACENZA 9300 23 19 19

8/65 PUNTO SEGUITO SEGNALAZIONE 8/64 IERI DUMINI AMERIGO HA PIENAMENTE AMMESSO PROPRIA EDENTITA' PURTO SEGNALAZIONE ESTESA PUNTO

TENENTE GIOIA COMD COMP INT PIACENZA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8/64 ORE 9/30 DICIOTTO LUGLIO VICEBRIGADIERE BONCIORNI LUIGI GUGLIELMO ARMA PIACENZA PRINCIPALE FERMAVA PERSONA PROVVISTA DOCUMENTI COME SERRAGLIA BARTOLOMEO FU EUGENIO E FU MARACH ANNA ANNI 45 NATO BRAILE PROVINCIA DI LIVORNO RESIDENTE ROMA VIA INTESSURA 13 AVENDOLO RICONOSCIUTO FAMIGERATO DUMINI AMERIGO NOTO UCCISORE MATTEOTTI ALT ALTRE QUATTRO PERSONE RICONOSCIUTE INEQUIVOCABILMENTE FERMATO MANTIENSI SULLA NEGATIVA ALT ACCERTAMENTI PROSEGUONO ALT SEGNALAZIONI ESTESA ALT.

TENENTE GIOIA
COMANDANTE COMPAGNIA INTERNA

SSS DA PIACENZA 9300 23 19 19

8/65 PUNTO SEGUITO SEGNALAZIONE 8/64 IERI DUMINI AMERICO HA PIENAMENTE AMMESSO PROPRIA IDENTITA' PUNTO SEGNALAZIONE ESTESA PUNTO

TENENTE GIOIA COMD COMP INT PIACENZA

3613

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T R A N S L A T I O N

At 9/30 on the 18/7/45 the V.Brig. BONGIORGI LUIGI GUGLIELMO of the CC.RR. of Piacenza stopped a person who was in possession of documents pertaining to SERRAGLIA BARTOLOMEO born in BAILE (Livorno)- 45 years of age - resident in Rome in VIA INFESSURA 13. He was recognised as MATTEOTTI's killer - the well known LUMINI Amerigo. Other 4 persons were identified and stopped but they persist on the negative. Investigations proced. Intended report. -

---

Yesterday LUMINI Amerigo has fully confirmed his proper identity.

3414

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WAR 3871

TRANSLATION N.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI
Ufficio Servizio-Situaz.e Colleg.

N.83/341-1 140/50 July 26 1945

SUBJECT : Shooting between American M.P., CC.RR and gangsters.

At Naples, on the 21st inst., 4 Italian carabinieri and 3 American Policemen, halted the drivers of four horse-drawn carts.

In answer, these fired on the former, who fixing back seriously wounded one of them RICCARDI Vincenzo. The other, DE LUCIO Giuseppe, was arrested.

22 bales of Allied Military clothing was recovered.

The General Commander
BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

WAR 2-8

3413

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

M03/341-1 di prot. Roma, li 26 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Napoli - Conflitto a fuoco tra carabinieri, poliziotti americani e malfattori.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA = Sottocommissione per la P.S.

R O M A

****

In Napoli, il 21 corrente, 4 militari dell'Arma, insieme con tre poliziotti americani, intimarono il fermo ai conducenti di due carretti ippotrainati.

I carabinieri e i poliziotti, essendo stati fatti segno a vari colpi d'arma da fuoco, reagirono subito con le loro armi, ferendo gravemente RICCARDI Vincenzo.

Tale DE LUCIO Giuseppe, fu arrestato.

Recuperati 22 colli di indumenti militari alleati, che erano trasportati sui due carretti.

IL COMANDANTE GENERALE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

3412

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

379

TRANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI
Ufficio Servizio-Situazione e collegamenti

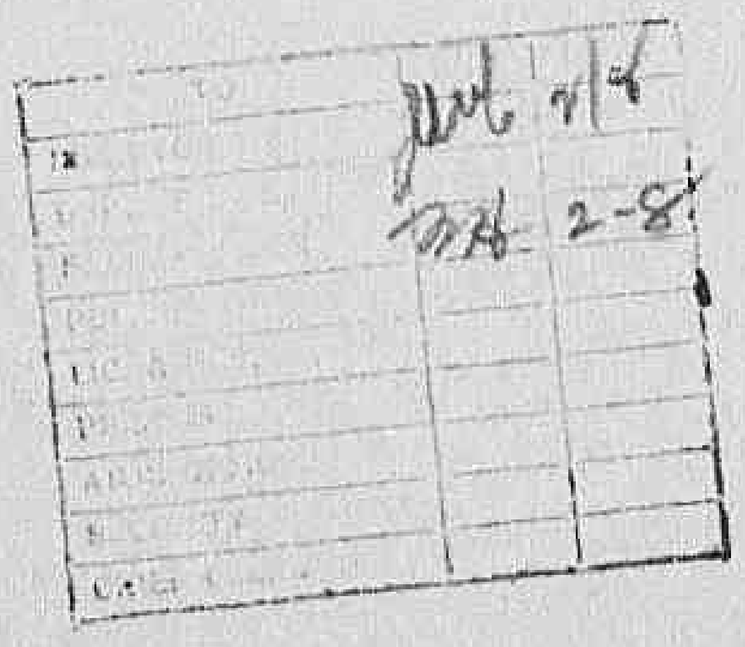
N. 74/54-1 25 July 45

SUBJECT : Arrest for theft at St.Benedetto del Tronto (Ascoli Piceno)

At S. Benedetto del Tronto (Ascoli Piceno): on the 1st onst. two Polish soldiers, Kurpas Pawel & Halicki Beleslan, belonging to 1st Comp. 13th Batt. of the 50th Division, were robbed of 200 lire and one shirt.

Later, the CC.RR, through investigation, arrested GROSSI Guerrino and Capriotti Luigi, both known to the Police.

General Commander
BRUNETTO BRUNETTI



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 74/54-1 di prot. Roma, li 25 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: S.Benedetto del Tronto (Ascoli Piceno) - Arresto di due pregiudicati responsabili di rapina in danno di due soldati polacchi.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -
ROMA

^^^^^^^^^^^^

In S.Benedetto del Tronto (Ascoli Piceno),il primo corrente, due sconosciuti rapinarono della somma di 200 lire e di una camicia i soldati polacchi KURPAS Pawel e KALICKI Beleslan, della 1^ Compagnia - 13° Battaglione della 50^ Divisione.

L'Arma,il 4 detto,a conclusione di laboriose indagini,identificò e arrestò i responsabili: GROSSI Guerrino e CAPRIOTTI Luigi,entrambi pregiudicati.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
- Brunetto Brunetti -

3413

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 367

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14050/PS

31 July 1945

SUBJECT : Seizure of Land.

TO : Director Agriculture S/C

1. The attached papers refer to the seizure on 29 July 1945 at Ronciglione (Province of Viterbo) of cultivated land owned by Comm. Carlo Ciulli RUGGERI of Via Toscana 1. (Phone 40246) Rome.

2. The persons concerned call themselves the Cooperativa Agricola dei Liberi Contadini and their leader is one PIACENTINI Giuseppe. A copy of the constitution of this Cooperative is attached.

3. On 29 July 1945 a notice was posted on the lands by members of the Cooperative stating that they had been seized. This notice was later removed by the farmer in the employ of Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri.

4. In the absence of RUGGERI in America, his wife who is authorised to act for him is anxious to make representations to the proper authority to prevent the unlawful seizure of the land.

5. Can some assistance be given in this case please.

Frank J. WILSON Lt.Col.
Police Division.

FJW/G

1. Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri is the owner of a farm with an area of 21 hectares, situated in the Commune of Ronciglione (Province of Viterbo) and named "Quarteccio".

2. Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri, who already before the war was the representative for Italy of the Chase National Bank for over 10 years, is now in New York, called there by a/m Bank.

3. Said farm was invaded by a group of people of Ronciglione on the 29th inst.

4. The invaders state that they are acting on behalf of a co-operative, constitution enclosed.

5. According to a/m constitution, the principles of the co-operative , is to occupy uncultivated lands and those belong-to fascists.

6. The land in question is in a perfect state of cultivation, also due to the personal care and expences of the owner; and in the hands of farmers particularly chosen by the owner himself.

7. The owner has never been a fasciat, and for his well known feelings, he has , in the past, been subject to the attentions of the fascists and the police of Ronciglione.

8. The action in question is in itself a disturber of law and order.

Rome 30 July 45

Due to the absence of the owner, this memorandum is signed by the wife of the owner.

Maria Ciulli Ruggeri
Via Toscana 1. tel. 40246

Translation ac/

3408

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Comm. Carlo Ciulli Ruggeri, who already before the war was the representative for Italy of the Chase National Bank for over 10 years, is now in New York, called there by a/m Bank.

3. Said farm was invaded by a group of people of Ronciglione on the 29th inst.

4. The invaders state that they are acting on behalf of a co-operative, constitution enclosed.

5. According to a/m constitution, the principles of the co-operative , is to occupy uncultivated lands and those belong-to fascists.

6. The land in question is in a perfect state of cultivation, also due to the personal care and expences of the owner; and in the hands of farmers particularly chosen by the owner himself.

7. The owner has never been a fascist, and for his well known feelings, he has , in the past, been subject to the attentions of the fascists and the police of Ronciglione.

8. The action in question is in itself a disturber of law and order.

Rome 30 July 45

Due to the absence of the owner, this memorandum is signed by the wife of the owner.

Maria Ciulli Ruggeri
Via Toscana 1. tel. 40246

Translation ac/

2/98

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 489061-365

AC/14050/PS

30 July 1945

SUBJECT : Warrant of Arrest.

TO : Director of Public Security,
Ministry of Interior.

1. The attached letter from the Tribunale Civile e Penale of Macerata is forwarded for your information and such action as you may deem necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

FJW/ae

1 Encl.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

PENAL AND CIVIL COURT OF MACERATA

27/45 RG

10 July 45

SUBJECT : Sciosano Abdisà Agà.

TO : Allied Commission,
PS S/C

This office proceed against the a/m subject Abdisà Agà, Sciosano from east Africa (Ethiopia) charged for wilful murders (homicide) in the persons of Aptemariam Debbessai and Baimè Uldemariam, facts commit in Trelia terr tory, on a indeterminable day of november 1943.

From information assumed the criminal person is actually at Maglie (Lecce) as worker in an American military storehouse.

By the other side the two witness that are supposed to be interrogate on the fact (Aden Scirè and Giama Elbi-somaly) they are as workers in an American Military storehouse at S.Maria Leuca.

Having this office to send out a warrant of arrest for the Abdisà Agà as a/m for homicide, and having to dispose for the audition, by rogatory, of the two a/m witness. Kindly send on, the prescribed authorization of this Command in order to take measures for the arrest.

The Investigating Magistrate

3706

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
[redacted]		
POLICE		
LEG. & ADJ.		
PRISONS		
PSL/P/12		
SECURITY		

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
[redacted] A.C. QUESTURA VIA S. ITALE

34 A

11050

Subject : Synopsis of serious crimes and incidents occurring between 16/7/45 and 22/7/45 .

To : Lt.Col.R.T.Millhouse, L.O.

From : Ticciati Carlo Lt. Fr., Italian L.O.

Rome, 23rd. July, 1945.

a) - Serious crimes and incidents involving Allied Military Personnel : -

96/7/45 - Disturbance at N°79 Via Madonna Dei Monti , in wine shop by a coloured soldier who wanted to have sexual intercourse with the shopowner , Di Mattee Elena . He is quoted to have said he would kill her, had she failed to agree. A P.S. M.C.C. faced him who was in a drunken condition and snatched from him an automatic.
It is not known wether he was later apprehended by M.P.

16/7/45 - traffic accident - serious- At Viale Regina Margherita - Motor car PWB 2190209 USA driven by Sghezzi Giuseppe ran over an unknown man who was taken to hospital in serious conditions. Driver apprehended for enquiry.

16/7/45 - traffic accident - serious - At Passeggiata Gianicolo a collision occurred between an italian and an Allied motorcycle . Allied driver seriously injured. Allied motorcycle taken to Gianicolense CC.RR. Station.

18/7/45 - traffic accident . serious - Carta Maria, [redacted] ; was run down by american truck 20546406 USA and sustained skull-fracture and shock .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : Lt.Col.R.T.Milhouse, L.O.

From : Ticciati Carlo Lt. Dr., Italian L.O.

Rome, 23rd. July, 1945.

a) - Serious crimes and incidents involving Allied Military Personnel : -

96/7/45 - Disturbance at N°79 Via Madonna Dei Monti , in wine shop by a coloured soldier who wanted to have sexual intercourse with the shopowner , Di Matteo Elena . He is quoted to have said he would kill her, had she failed to agree. A P.S. M.C.C. faced him who was in a drunken condition and snatched from him an automatic.
It is not known wether he was later apprehended by M.P.

16/7/45 - traffic accident - serious- At Viale Regina Margherita - Motor car PWB 2190208 USA driven by Sghezzi Giuseppe ran over an unknown man who was taken to hospital in serious conditions. Driver apprehended for enquiry.

15/7/45 - traffic accident - serious - At Passeggiata Gianicolo a collision occurred between an italian and an Allied motorcycle . Allied driver seriously injured. Allied motorcycle taken to Gianicolense CC.RR. Station.

18/7/45 - traffic accident . serious - Carta Maria, aged 5 ; was run down by american truck 20546406 USA and sustained skull-fracture and shock . 1203
Driver apprehended by M.P.

16/7/45 - traffic accident - slight- Truck N°4677777 at Via Flaminia in an attempt to avoid collision with an other Allied truck, ~~struck~~ STRUCK Furlacci Egidia with the mudguard. She will recover in 15 days.

18/7/45 - traffic accident - serious at Lido di Roma .
An allied truck driven by Cavedoni Walter, italian P.O.W., skidded and overturned . Pierenei, also P.O.W., broke both his legs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20/7/45 - From an American truck bound for Cecchignola, two explosive contrivances were thrown on the road at Via Laurentina. Calò Ida; Enrichetto Gennaro, Rossi Edvige and Bertarelli Sergio sustained injuries ranging from 20 to 90 days.

20/7/45 - Accident - serious - At 23 Via Ozaman, a polish soldier unloaded two tanks of gasoline from a truck and handed them over to a civilian who lighted a match to check whether they were full or empty, making them take fire. Three persons were seriously injured.

22/7/45 - at 11.30 hrs. a motor car of the British Embassy driven by Sgt. Mannam, Royal Artillery, and occupied by two girls at Lungotevere Vallati cross-road crashed against motor car Nº 23651, occupied by 5 persons one of whom was injured. The two girls were soon after assaulted by the mob and completely undressed. CC.RR.s intervened preventing the crowd from lynching them.

22/7/45 - traffic accident - slight - At Salita del Grillo, Falsani Enzo, a P.S. officer and Cavalluri Iliano, a P.S. agent riding on a motorcycle collided with polish truck Nº101489 driven by Mroczkdwski- jerry. They will recover in 8 days.

22/7/45 - attempted larceny - at 0.130 Mantovani Ugo and others entered British Camp N+408 located at Tor Sapienza and attemped to steal tyres. The Sentries fired at them and Mantovani was hit. He was taken to hospital and will be fit for discharge in 60 days.

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20/7/45 - Accident - serious - At 23 Via Ozaman, a polish soldier unloaded two tanks of gasoline from a truck and handed them over to a civilian who lighted a match to check whether they were full or empty, making them take fire. Three persons were seriously injured.

22/7/45 - at 11.30 hrs. a motor car of the British Embassy driven by Sgt. Mannam, Royal Artillery, and occupied by two girls at Lungotevere Vallati cross-road crashed against motor car N° 23651, occupied by 5 persons one of whom was injured.
The two girls were soon after assaulted by the mob and completely undressed . C.C.RR.s intervened preventing the crowd from lynching them.

22/7/45 - traffic accident - slight - At Salita del Grillo , Falsani Enzo , a P.S. officer and Cavallari Iliano, a P.S. agent riding on a motorcycle collided with polish truck N°101489 driven by Mroczkdwski- jerry . They will recover in 8 days.

22/7/45 - attempted larceny - at 0.130 Mantovani Ugo and others entered British Camp N+406 located at Tor Sapienza and attemped to steal tyres. The sentries fired at them and Mantovani was hit . He was taken to hospital and will be fit for discharge in 60 days.

3704

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b) - Serious crimes and incidents involving civilians :-

16/7/45 - burglary at " Bufalotta " childhouse. Stolen: Linen goods, 284 Kilos of pork, Value : £ 120.000.

16/7/45 - Larceny -person by brothers DiGianvittorio Antonio and Vincenzo from Relati Fernando . Stolen : wallet containing £ 1500 and documents.

16/7/45 - Armed robbery at Lungotevere Augusto , by two men who held up Latini Mario, Budoni Mario and Gori Mario , bank clerks . Robbers snatched two sacks full of money, presently driving off on a car on wait for them . Stolen : £ 3.000.000 in cash and 12 millions in checks.

16/7/45 - Body found in the courtyard of AGEA at Piazza del Popolo. Youngman, apparently 30, showing woundings. Enquiries in hand . Body resulted to be CC.RR. Vergani Luigi's.

16/7/45 - Car stolen at Via Merulana from De Rossi Scipione, doctor.

16/7/45 - traffic-accident - serious- at Largo Carlo Goldoni Police car N°2418 ran over Meschini Angelo, cyclist . Meschini taken to hospital and detained.

16/7/45 - accident by ammunitions - at Via Colombi shells abandoned by Germans blew up and made a hut collapse. Nobody injured.

16/7/45 - Flat-breaking at 23 Via Colosseo . Stolen : Linen goods, clothing, a golden watch .

16/7/45 - flat-breaking at 47 Via SS. Quattro . Stolen : jewels, money . Value:£ 24.000.

17/7/45 - accident-serious - at Trastevere Marshalling yards Crisciuolo Armando, italian soldier , was run over by a locomotive.

17/7/45 - burglary at N°3 Viale Giotto . stolen : linen goods haberdashery - value : £ 170.000.

17/7/45 - flat-breaking at 30 Viale Giano Parrasio stolen : money, a watch - value £ 120.000.

17/7/45 - burglary at Via Regina Elena - Stolen : two typewriters, 3 calculating machines.

3403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND no. 785016

who held up Latini Mario, Bianchi Carlo and Bernardini, clerks . Robbers snatched two sacks full of money, presently driving off on a car on wait for them . Stolen : £ 3.000.000 in cash and 12 millions in checks.

16/7/45 - Body found in the courtyard of ACEA at Piazza del Popolo. Youngman, apparently 30, showing woundings. Enquiries in hand . Body resulted to be CC.RR. Vergani Luigi's.

16/7/45 - Car stolen at Via Merulana from De Rossi Scipione, doctor.

16/7/45 - traffic-accident - serious- at Largo Carlo Goldoni Police car N°2418 ran over Meschini Angelo, cyclist . Meschini taken to hospital and detained.

16/7/45 - accident by ammunitions - at Via Colombi shells abandoned by Germans blew up and made a hut collapse. Nobody injured.

16/7/45 - Flat-breaking at 23 Via Colosseo . Stolen : Linen goods, clothing, a golden watch .

16/7/45 - flat-breaking at 47 Via SS. Quattro . Stolen : jewels, money . Value:£ 24.000.

17/7/45 - accident-serious - at Trastevere Marshalling yards Grisciuolo Armando, italian soldier , was run over by a locomotive.

17/7/45 - burglary at N°3 Viale Giotto . stolen : linen goods haberdashery - value : £ 170.000.

17/7/45 - flat-breaking at 30 Viale Giano Parrasio stolen : money, a watch - value £ 12 .000.

17/7/45 - burglary at Via Regina Elena - Stolen : two typewriters, 3 calculating machines.

17/7/45 - larceny - simple - at Compitelli a sack containing cigarettes stolen from Toquelli Federici - value : £ 32.600.

17/7/45 - larceny - building - at N° 17 Via Goffredo Mameli, a warehouse . Stolen : crystal ware, chinaware, other items. Value : considerable .

17/7/45 - Larceny simple - at S.Sebastiano a horse stolen from Prince Aldobrandini . Value : £ 12.000 .

17/7/45 - Larceny simple - at Trastevere - a tricycle loaded with scrap iron stolen from Blocca Giulio .Value £ 40.000.

340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17/7/45 - larceny - vehicle - Two bicycle-wheels were stolen from a truck at Ponte Vittorio.

18/7/45 - Arrest - D'Antoni Mario, who had escaped from CC.RR. detention room at Viale Mazzini was traced at 27 Via Degli Zingari and arrested .

18/7/45 - Shop-breaking at 29 Via Trento . Stolen : £ 500.000 12 qls of white lead.

18/7/45 - Fire in the vestry of S.Maria in Campitelli Church. Damaged : canonicals - value £ 500.000 .

18/7/45 - flat-breaking at Via Passeggiata di Ripetta . Stolen : silver ware, money - value : £ 70.000.

18/7/45 - Larceny person by Moretti Otello who was arrested by Esquilino P.S. Station.

18/7/45 - Flat-breaking at N°9 Viale Parioli , house of H.E. Cardinal Massimi. Stolen : a motorcycle . Thieves arrested.

19/7/45 - larceny simple - by Paganelli Otello, Ricciarelli Ottavia, from Frangold Alvaro . Stolen : two suitcases Thief arrested.

19/7/45 - larceny simple - by Printagliano Pietro from P.S. agent Montebuono Luigi . Stolen : two suitcases . thief arrested .

19/7/45 - larceny person from De Micheli Pasquale , a veteran back from Germany . Stolen wallet containing £ 4000, small sack.

19/7/45 - Blackmail by Piccardi Gennaro who has been arrested.

19/7/45 - Unauthorized possession of firearms and threats with same by Portole Roberto who has been arrested.

19/7/45 - traffic accident - slight - at 14.00 hrs. an unplated motor car driven by an italien soldier at Piazza Brasile ran over CC.RR. motorcyclist Scali Cino who sustained slight head-injuries .

19/7/45 - Traffic accident - serious - at Maccarese Allied truck 524161 driven by Marinelli Luigi, an italian civilian, ran over Pavoni Maria, a young girl who was detained in hospital .

19/7/45 - shop-breaking at Via Giovanna di Bulgaria .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 1.3/NND No. 785016

Damaged : canonicals - value £ 500.000 .

18/7/45 - flat-breaking at Via Passeggiata di Ripetta . Stolen : silver ware, money - value : £ 70.000.

18/7/45 - Larceny person by Moretti Otello who was arrested by Esquilino P.S. Station.

18/7/45 - Flat-breaking at N°9 Viale Parioli , house of H.E. Cardinal Massimi. Stolen : a motorcycle . Thieves arrested.

19/7/45 - larceny simple - by Paganelli Otello, Ricciarelli Ottavia, from Frangolf Alvaro . Stolen : two suitcases Thief arrested.

19/7/45 - larceny simple - by Printagliano Pietro from P.S. agent Montebuono Luigi . Stolen : two suitcases . thief arrested .

19/7/45 - larceny person from De Micheli Pasquale , a veteran back from Germany . Stolen wallet containing £ 4000, small sack.

19/7/45 - Blackmail by Piccardi Gennaro who has been arrested.

19/7/45 - Unauthorized possession of firearms and threats with same by Portole Roberto who has been arrested.

19/7/45 - traffic accident - slight - at 14.00 hrs. an unplated motor car driven by an italien Soldier at Piazza Brasile ran over C0.RA. motorcyclist Scali Gino who sustained slight head-injuries .

19/7/45 - Traffic accident - serious - at Maccarese Allied truck 5241b1 driven by Marinelli Luigi, an italian civilian, ran over Pavoni Maria, a young girl who was detained in hospital .

19/7/45 - shop-breaking at Via Giovanna di Bulgaria . Stolen : two typewriters, other items .

19/7/45 - flat-breaking at 41 Piazza Risorgimento . Stolen : texiles - Value : considerable .

19/7/45 - larceny person from Rosselli Giuseppe in a street car . Stolen : £ 72.000.

19/7/45 - larceny person from Jaculli Emma in a street-car - Stolen : Billfold containing £ 6000 and documents?

19/7/45 - Larceny of Allied Property by Benigni Franco, Sergi Giuseppe and Iachizzi Cesare who were arrested by M.P. .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20/7/45 - traffic accident - serious- At Via Borgognona a collision occurred between a motorcycle and a motor car . The motorcycle-driver was injured and will r cover in 90 days .

20/7/45 - garage-breaking at 18 Via Paolo Frisi . Stolen : three bicycles , two car tyres.

20/7/45 - assault - at 23.30 hrs. Danza Lucia for jealously reasons stabbed Montecuccoli Maria who will recover in 8 days.

20/7/45 - attempted larceny - at 02.30 hrs. Armed men broke into Macari Carlo's yard at Via Terratella . The night guards fired at them who drove away in a motor car Fiat 1100 leaving in the field a confederate of theirs, Boccoleri Otello and a purse containing breaking tools.

21/7/45 - cattle stealing at Liberati Luigi's farm at Via Salaria Stolen : three head valued £ 100.000.

21/7/45 - attempted shop-breaking at 207 Viale Regina Margherita. A P.S. agent came over and challenged the burglars to surrender. As they failed to do so the agent fired hitting one of them.

21/7/45 - shop-breaking at Via Tracassini . Stolen : Money and food stuff . Value £ 20000.

21/7/45 - laundry breaking at 1 S.Prisca . Stolen : linen goods. Value : £ 200.000.

21/7/45 - accident- fatal at Via Pinciana .A collision occurred between a civil motor car and truck RAF 123612 driven by Perrone Orlando . Andrei Luigi was killed and Pasquini Aurelio seriously hurt.

21/7/45 - attempted robbery - at N°2 Largo Giovanni Morosini two men, one masked and armed, proceeded to the apartment of Rebecchi Andreina who raised an alarm making them decamp.

21/7/45 - Were-house breaking at 51 Via Leonina . Stolen : Nails - Valued £ 700.000.

21/7/45 - garage-breaking at N°38 Via Ostiense . Stolen : household items, a truck Fiat 1100 owned by Casetti Armando.

21/7/45 - workshop-breaking at 38 Via Ostiense - Stolen ; household-items.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at 46 Via Lorenzo Valla. Stolen :

declassified E.O. 12356 section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20/7/45 - attempted larceny - at 02.30 hrs. armed men broke into Macari Carlo's yard at Via Ferratella . The night guards fired at them who drove away in a motor car Fiat 1100 leaving in the field a confederate of theirs, Boccoleri Otello and a purse containing breaking tools.

21/7/45 - cattle stealing at Liberati Luigi's farm at Via Salaria Stolen : three head valued £ 100.000.

21/7/45 - attempted shop-breaking at 207 Viale Regina Margherita. A P.S. agent came over and challenged the burglars to surrender. As they failed to do so the agent fired hitting one of them.

21/7/45 - shop-breaking at Via Fracassini . Stolen : Money and food stuff . Value £ 20000.

21/7/45 - laundry breaking at 1 S.Prisca . Stolen : linen goods. Value : £ 200.000.

21/7/45 - accident- fatal at Via Pinciana. A collision occurred between a civil motor car and truck RAF 123612 driven by Perrone Orlando . Andrei Luigi was killed and Pasquini Aurelio seriously hurt.

21/7/45 - attempted robbery - at N°2 Largo Giovanni Morosini two men, one masked and armed, proceeded to the apartment of Rebecchi Andreina who raised an alarm making them decamp.

21/7/45 - Ware-house breaking at 51 Via Leonina .
Stolen : Nails - Valued £ 700.000.

21/7/45 - garage-breaking at N°38 Via Ostiense . Stolen : household items, a truck Fiat 1100 owned by Casetti Armando.

21/7/45 - workshop-breaking at 38 Via Ostiense - Stolen ; household-items.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at 46 Via Lorenzo Valla. Stolen : household-items.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at 43 Via Novara? Stolen: shoes, clothing, linen goods. Value £ 300000.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at N°113 Via Cialdini. The tenant's arrival make the burglars decamp after stealing only £ 50 and a pair of ear-rings.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21/7/45 - arrest - at 44 Via Luigi Tosti , Savo Augusto and two others were surprised while loading stolen goods on a truck. Savo was arrested whilst the others were able to escape.

21/7/45 - Flat-breaking at N°18 Vicolo Cellini - Stolen : jewels, bonds for £ 60.000.

21/7/45 - larceny - person- CC.RR. arrested Mulo Giovanni for pickpocketing a wallet from Dambra Cirino.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at N°2 Via Carini. Stolen ; Silverware household items. Value considerable.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at Via Salaria . Stolen : Fur-coats, clothing - Value considerable.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at Via Pisanelli . Stolen : three gold-watches , jewels, diamonds, money. Value £ 1000000.

22/7/45 - traffic accident - fatal. At Via Tiburtina Ferri Roberto was run over and killed by a truck driven by Grossi Carlo.

22/7/45 - flat-breaking at 37 Via Carissimi. Stolen : Silverware, shoes, clothing - Value : considerable.

c)- Political Meetings and Incidents relating to Public Order:-

16/7/45 - some 500 women at Quadraro proceeded to Vespasiani Romolo's flat, a German spy lately back from north, to lynch him. As he was out, the mob apprehended his wife Martinelli Rosalia, took her to a square to lynch her. CC.RR. intervened and succeded in rescuing the woman.

20/7/45 - at 12.00hrs. the staff of Rome Rail Stations gathered inside the station in order to obtain a wage-increase. No incidents.

22/7/45 - at 21.00hrs. in the local jail the Police, owing to a revolt of the common prisoners fired at them, injuring two common prisoners and killing a political one.

d)- Persons arrested during above period :- 188

3/0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

for pickpocketing a wallet from Dambra Cirino.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at N°2 Via Carini. Stolen ; Silverware household items. Value considerable.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at Via Salaria . Stolen : Fur-coats, clothing - Value considerable.

21/7/45 - flat-breaking at Via Pisanelli . Stolen : three gold-watches , jewels, diamonds, money. Value £ 1000000.

22/7/45 - traffic accident - fetal. At Via Tiburtina Ferri Roberto was run over and killed by a truck driven by Grossi Carlo/

22/7/45 - flat-breaking at 37 Via Garisuimi. Stolen : Silverware, shoes, clothing - Value : considerable.

c)- Political Meetings and Incidents relating to Public Order:-

16/7/45 - some 500 women at Quadraro proceeded to Vespasiani Romoldsflat, a German spy lately back from north, to lynch him. As he was out, the mob apprehended his wife Martinelli Rosaliay took her to a square to lynch her. C.C.R.R.s intervened and succeded in rescuing the woman.

20/7/45 - at 12.00hrs. the staff of Rome Rail Stations gathered inside the station in order to obtain a wage-increase.
No incidents.

22/7/45 - at 21.00hrs. in the local jail the Police, owing to a revolt of the common prisoners fired at them, injuring two common prisoners and killing a political one.

d)- Persons arrested during above period :- 188
370

e)- Motor vehicles stolen, recovered and persons arrested :-

Motor vehicles stolen..... 2 .
Motor vehicles recovered..... -
Persons arrested for theft of motor vehicles.. -

Lt. Dr. Ticciati Carlo
Italian P.S. Liaison Officer.

Confidential e.o. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

339

TRANSLATION J.B.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

N. 139207/8 — 23 July 45

Answer to AC/14050/P.S.
dated 23 & 26 May 1945

SUBJECT : Penal proceedings on Ceribone Vincenzo, Petrolese Antonio & Dolfino Beniamino

TO : AC Sub Commission P.S. Rome

Reference sheets a/m, information from Procurator of S. Maria Capua Vetere, with note n.3572 dated July 45, is to be forwarded as follows:

" Referring to despatch a/m the Tribunal with judgment of 7th inst. has ordered the penal proceedings a/m , giving absolution to all imputed people, for owing to lack of proofs. Against this judgement this office has proposed to make appeal."

For the Minister.

339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 805 MG.

Roma 23 luglio 1945

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Ufficio VI
Prot. N° 139207/8

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per
la P. S. ROMA

Riferirsi al foglio 180/1/050/P.S.
del 23 e 26 marzo 1945

OGGETTO Procedimento penale a carico di Ceribone Vincenzo, Petrellese Antonio e Dolfino Demiro.

Con riferimento ai fogli sopra indicati, si trascrive qui di seguito quanto comunica il Procuratore del Regno di S.Maria Capua Vetere, con nota n.3572 del 9 luglio 1945:

" Con riferimento al dispaccio sopra citato, si comunica che questo Tribunale, con sentenza in data 7 corrente mese, ha definito la causa penale indicata in oggetto, assolvendo tutti gli imputati per insufficienza di prove.

Avverso tale sentenza questo ufficio ha proposto appello".

Pel Ministro

3396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

32 FA
1050

HEADQUARTERS
TOSCANA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Monuments and Fine Arts Section

File Ref: RVIII/31/MFAA Date: 27 July 45

SUBJECT Denunciation of Sicurani Filippo and Doviohi Adolfo.

TO R. Questura, Livorno.

It has been brought to my attention that the R. Questura of Livorno is unwilling to prosecute the perpetrators of the outrageous theft of a series of Byzantine icons from the Church of Sma. Annunziata dei Greci in Livorno, which theft was reported to the Questura personally by me on 24 June 1945.

At that time I brought with me to the Questura the two thieves, in whose premises the stolen objects were found, testimony was taken by Brigadiere Porta of the R. Commissariato di San Giovanni in Florence, and a report was sent to the Questura of Livorno by Porta 28 June 1945.

Permit me to express my astonishment that the Questura of Livorno, after such evidence and such prompt action on the part of Allied officers and the Questura of Florence, is unwilling to bring the culprits to justice, in order not only that a disgraceful crime should be punished, but that the pictures still missing from the iconostasis of the Church of the Sma. Annunziata be recovered from the hands of the thieves who still retain them.

I assure you that unless prompt action is taken by the Questura of Livorno, this case will be reported by me to the very highest Allied and Italian authorities.

FREDERICK HARTT
1st Lt., AC,
MFAA Officer

Copy to:
Commissioner, Livorno Zone.
Director, MFAA SubCommission, HQ Allied Commission
Director, Public Safety SubCommission, HQ Allied Commission
R. Questura di Firenze
Procura del Regno di Firenze
Prefetto di Livorno
R. Sopriatendenza dei Monumenti e Gallerie per Pisa, Livorno, Luc
e Apuania.

339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
TOSCANA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

File Ref: AFHQ/XXII/31/MFAA/ Date: 27 July 45

SUBJECT: Denuncia di Sicurani Filippo e Doviehi Adolfo.

TO: R. Questura di Livorno.

Sono stato informato che la R.Questura di Livorno si rifiuta di perseguire i perpetratori dell' oltraggioso furto di una serie di icone bizantine provenienti dalla Chiesa della SS. Annunziata dei Greci di Livorno. Queato furto é stato segnalato alla Questura personalmente da me il 24 Giugno 1945.

In questa data ho portato con me alla Questura i due ladri nei magazzini dei quali furono rinvenuti gli oggetti rubati, testimonianza é stata fatta dal Brigadiere Porta del R.Commissariato di S. Giovanni a Firenze e un rapporto fu mandato da Porta alla Questura di Livorno il 28 Giugno 1945.

Mi permetto di esprimere il mio stupore che la Questura di Livorno, dopo questa evidenza e l' azione decisa da parte di Ufficiali Alleati e della Questura di Firenze si rifiuta di portare i colpevoli davanti alla giustizia, non soltanto per punire un reato spregevole ma anche perché i quadri mancanti ancora dalla iconostasi della Chiesa della SS. Annunziata, vengano ricuperati dalle mani dei ladri che li tengono ancora in loro possesso.

Le assicuro, se non viene preso subito un provvedimento deciso dalla Questura di Livorno, questo caso verrà rapportato da me alle più alte autorità Alleate e Italiane.

FREDERICK HART
1st Lt., AC,
MFAA Officer

Copy to:
Commissioner, Livorno Zone
Director, MFAA SubCommission, HQ Allied Commission
Director, Public Safety SubCommission, HQ Allied Commission
R.Questura di Firenze
Procura del Regno di Firenze
Prefetto di Livorno
R.Soprintendenza ai Monumenti e Gallerie per Pisa, Livorno, Lucca e Apuania.
File.

3390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fld

3117

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 48908 1-502

AC/14050/PS

28 July 1945

SUBJECT : DUMINI, Amerigo.

TO : RO EMILIA REGION
(Attn: RPSO for Prison Section).

Reference your RE/A/29/24 of 26 July, subject as above.

Copies of telegram shown as enclosures were not received.

Please forward earliest.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

Zk/ae

File

1M7/1/30A

1050

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending... 22/7/45...

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 1/7		W.E. 8/7		W.E. 15/7		W.E. 22/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery		4		5		5		2
Shopbreaking		12		6		12		11
Flatbreaking		4		16	1	17		7
Garagebreaking	1	9		2		4		2
Thefts and attempts	1	4		11		15		12
Assaults		1	1	1		2		1
Murder		2		3		2		1
Woundings				4		1	1	1
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and recault								
Cars stolen		3		6		9		2
Fraces							1	
Hair cutting								1
Arrests		202		189		177		188
Cases were firearms used	1*	5*		6*	1*	3*	1*	3*
Counterfeiting		1				1		
Cattle stealing						1		2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending... 22/7/45...

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 1/7		W.E. 8/7		W.E. 15/7		W.E. 22/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery		4		5		5		2
Shopbreaking		18		6		12		11
Flatbreaking		4		16	1	17		7
Garagebreaking	1	5		2		4		2
Thefts and attempts	1	4		11		15		12
Assaults		1	1	1		2		1
Murder		2		3		2		1
Woundings				4		1	1	1
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and recaptu								
Cars stolen		3		5		9		2
Frauds							1	1
Hair cutting								1
Arrests		202		189		177		188
Cases were firearms used	1°	5°		6°	1°	3°	1°	3°
Counterfeiting		1				1		
Cattle stealing						1		2
Blackmail		1						
Total serious crimes	1	50	1	55	3	69	2	53
Persons injured or killed in traffic or other accident.	36	39	11	19	17	20	8	16

339 2

°= already included in other figures.

DPS [illegible] 26/7
DDPS [illegible] 26/7
EO [illegible] 25-7
Police [illegible] 26/7

for R.T. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.O.

Declassified A.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIR. TRAFFIC		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
DIC. S		
	PSL/C-10	
SECURITY		
POWER CLERK		

14050/PS

Div 4A

297

From : Regione Territoriale CC.RR. Roma.
Ufficio Servizio

Date : 17/7/45

No : 481/2

Copy
Director PS S/C.
Inspection.
28/7/45

Offg. : Police measures.

On 18/4/45 Quadraro CC.RR. station denounced 6 civilians as responsible for a series of larcenies and robberies which were occurring in the area since November. last.

They were dwelling with Reali Riccardo at N°157 Via Dei Sulpici, where Yugoslav and other aliens also lived, carrying on a questionable activity so that 10 of them were cross examined by CC.RR.

The landlord, Reali was found guilty of giving assistance to the gang, unlawful detention of firearms and concealing boarders by failing to notify their presence to the Police. Such irregular activity was reported twice to the Questura in order to obtain the withdrawl of the boarding licence, so far without result.

Italian and aliens of questionable activity are therefore still dwelling in s/m building.
On 4/7/45 CC.RR. Quadraro Station informed Quadraro and Appio P.S. Station that at Reali's Yugoslav elements, for political reasons, were stirring their country men, trying to stary disturbances which could have affected public order in the area.

During the night of 11/7/45 an armed party of 4 or 5 men called on Reali to look for a certain Azzon for the purpose of killing him. After making a fuss amongst the boarders they waited for their man till 7 o'clock when they went away in the direction of the center of Rome.

It has resulted that Azzon had been appointed to sell various items the source of which was unknown, and had

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.5/NND No. 785016

On 18/4/45 Quadraro CC.RR. station denounced 6 civilians as responsible for a series of larcenies and robberies which were occurring in the area since November. last.

They were dwelling with Reali Riccardo at N°157 Via Dei Sulpici, where Yugoslav and other aliens also lived, carrying on a questionable activity so that 10 of them were cross examined by CC.RR.

The landlord, Reali was found guilty of giving assistance to the gang, unlawful detention of firearms and concealing boarders by failing to notify their presence to the Police. Such irregular activity was reported twice to the Questura in order to obtain the withdrawl of the boarding licence, so far without result.

Italian and aliens of questionable activity are therefore still dwelling in a/m building.

On 4/7/45 CC.RR. Quadraro Station informed Quadraro and Appio P.S. Station that at Reali's Yugoslav elements, for political reasons, were stirring their country men, trying to stary disturbances which could have affected public order in the area.

During the night of 11/7/45 an armed party of 4 or 5 men called on Reali to look for a certain Azzon for the purpose of killing him. After making a fuss amongst the boarders they waited for their man till 7 o'clock when they went away in the direction of the center of Rome.

It has resulted that Azzon had been appointed to sell various items the source of which was unknown, and had embezzled the money derived from the sale. For this reason he seems to be wanted by the gang which wants to kill him lest he might squeal disclosing their criminal activity. The gang is operating in the heart of Rome where they live too. Till April last they have been dwelling at Reali's who backed them, from where they moved owing to the CC. RR. raid.

The gang ride in a car, german make, to travel from place to place throughout the city.

The gang's leader is known as Captain IANKETIC, a Yugoslav subject. Other four partners of his, also Yugoslav subjects have not been identified yet. It has been reported that they are spies formerly acting for German SS. to which they were useful at Vienna and in Italy during the German occupation.

Captain Jankelic is alleged to use an alias, but that has not been ascertained.

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

Sent to Questura Rome 31-7

Brooks, PS - S/C - IC
For information.

28A
A/Milan Gp -

- R. QUESTURA OF ROME -

29/7/45

18th July, 1945.

Inquiries carried out on the persons who were dwelling at 69 Via Dei Foraggi, showed that the building in question was used by the Refugees Camp of "La Marmora Barracks to billet refugees from North who could not be kept in the barracks.

Later the building was turned into " Casa del Partigiano" by idea of same dwellers on the purpose of helping and setting to work patriots .
Later however the premises were taken in their hand by unscrupolous leaders, which was taken advantage of by various men to carry out crimes and felonies.

Informations about the men arrested were asked by this office to their birth-places by wire, but no answer was received as yet.
So far it has been ascertained they carried out the following crimes :

1) on 16/4/45, 8 men proceeded to N°99 Viale del Vignola and got hold of Maresciallo Rocca Arturo, toook him at Via Dei Foraggi and released him after a questioning.
The men responsible have been identified and will be tried.

2) on 14/5/45 at Via Dei Foraggi, Floris Francesco was killed by a shot at his head.

Inquiries showed he was killed by the partisans who accused him of being a Fascist. The murderer appeared to be Guadagni Bruno, still at large, who did it by order of Angeloni Emilio, arrested.

3) on 17/6/45 Col. Pasqui, his wife and son arrested by partisans and taken to Via Dei Foraggi were they were detained till next day.

4 of the persons who did it were identified, amongthe partisans arrested at Via Dei Foraggi and will be tried.

4) On 25/5/45 - a score of partisans carried out(ps (

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

kept in the barracks.

Later the building was turned into " Casa del Partigiano" by idea of same dwellers on the purpose of helping and setting to work patriots .
Later however the premises were taken in their hand by unscrupolous leaders, which was taken advantage of by verious men to carry out crimes and felonies.

Informations about the men arrested were asked by this office to their birth-places by wire, but no answer was received as yet.
So far it has been ascertained they carried out the following crimes :

1) on 16/4/45, 8 men proceeded to N°99 Viale del Vignola and got hold of Maresciallo Roca Arturo, toook him at Via Dei Foraggi and released him after a questioning.
The men responsible have been identified and will be tried.

2) on 14/5/45 at Via Dei Foraggi, Floris Francesco was killed by a shot at his head.

Inquiries showed he was killed by the partisans who accused him of being a fascist. The murderer appeared to be Guadagni Bruno, still at large, who did it by order of Angeloni Emilio, arrested.

3) on 17/6/45 Col. Pasqui, his wife and son arrested by partisans and taken to Via Dei Foraggi were they were detained till next day.

4 of the persons who did it were identified, amongthe partisans arrested at Via Dei Foraggi and will be tried.

4) On 25/5/45 - a score of partisans carried out a robbery of £ 800.000 at " Spada Club" . 15 of them were caught on the spot and denounced. 4 more were traced among the arrested at Via Dei Foraggi. The organiser was Parela Gustavo ex convict, would be Commissario Nazionale dei Partigiani d'Italia.

5) On 13/6/45 - 10 men rushed into Roma Club, claiming they would carry out an action of " Partisan Police" They were prevented from doing so by an officer summoned by phone.
One of them was traced among the arrested at Via Dei Foraggi.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6) On 5/7/45 - 4 men snatched Urbano Gioacchino, took him at Via Dei Foraggi. They put him in a cell after striking him. Next day Urbano jumped from the window and was killed.
The six men responsible for that much were identified among the arr arrested at Via Dei Foraggi.

7) On 6/7/45 - Three men proceeded to the house of Lattanzi Costantino. As he was out they told his wife they would arrest him. One of them has been identified and arrested.
As to the general activity of " Casa del Partigiano" nothing seems to strenghten the idea of a partnership tocoommit crimes.

The house indeed was a meeting place for partisans flooding from all over Italy to get lodging and job. In spite of numerous reports intimating that firearms were concealed in there, only a round of ammunition and a handgranadeswere found. It had been noticed however that two partisans armed with tommy-guns were continously on guard at the entrance.

All the persons lodged at the Casa del Partigiano are in very poor economic conditions.
Most of them are partisans coming from Carrara where apparently it was believed that easy food and job could be found at Rome.

The military-like organization , lacking discipline, the unlawful performance of police activity, the exposure of arms by the men on guard-duty, were undoubtedly a danger.
Besides the lack of any control to be sure allowed ex convicts or questionables elements to join the party.
Enquiries were made on the serious accusations against the Partisans of Via Dei Foraggi laid down by Signora Caramello Maddalena, writer and newswoman; but no crimes were ascertained besides the a/m.

Some of the men who live at Via Dei Foraggi are not partisans but refugees who found shelter in the premises.
Many of them have wives and children who actually are still there though they have been ordered to leave within few days.

For what above the following persons have been arrested :

1°- Angeloni Emilio for the murder of Floris Francesco;

2°- Vavassore Giuseppe, called" Barba " for unlawful arrest

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As to the general activity of Casa del Partigiano nothing seems to strenghten the idea of a partnership tocoommit crimes.

The house indeed was a meeting place for partisans flooding from all over Italy to get lodging and job. In spite of numerous reports intimating that firearms were concealed in there, only a round of ammunition and a handgranadeswere found. It had been noticed however that two partisans armed with tommy-guns were continously on guard at the entrance.

All the persons lodged at the Casa del Partigiano are in very poor economic conditions.
Most of them are partisans coming from Carrara where apparently it was believed that easy food and job could be found at Rome.

The military-like organisation , lacking discipline, the unlawful performance of police activity, the exposure of arms by the men on guard-duty, were undoubtedly a danger.
Besides the lack of any control to be sure allowed ex convicts or questionables elements to join the party.
Enquiries were made on the serious accusations against the Partisans of Via Dei Foraggi laid down by Signora Caramello Maddalena, writer and newswoman; but no crimes were ascertained besides the a/m.

Some of the men who live at Via Dei Foraggi are not partisans but refugees who found shelter in the premises.
Many of them have wives and children who actually are still there though they have been ordered to leave within few days.

For what above the following persons have been arrested :

1°- Angeloni Emilio for the murder of Floris Francesco;

2°- Vavassore Giuseppe, called" Barba " for unlawful arrest of Floris Francesco, Pasqui Enrico and Buffoni Vittorio and Urbano Gioacchino.

3°- Picconcellobruno called " Cucciolo " for unlawful arrest of Urbano Gioacchino and for abusively acting as public officer for being involved in Rome Club raid.

4°- Paladino William for unlawful arrest of Urbano Gioacchino.

5°-Giannini Ettore , same reason.

6°- Strambi Giuseppe, same reason and involved in the robbery at Spada Club.

7°- Jacopini Corio, same reason.

8°- Barela Gustavo, organizer of Spada Club raid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9°- Gallone Evasto involved in Spada Club raid.

10°- Destro Gaetano, same reason.

11°- Giananti Giovanni, same reason .

Following persons have been denounced on bail :

1°- Giannini Ettore for unlawful arrest of Pasqui Enrico and Buffoni Vitorio

2° - Strambi Giuseppe , same reason.

All the persons who have no reason to live in Rome, will be repatriated to their birth or living place.

The four foreigners living at Via Dei Foraggi (three spanish and one german) have been handed over at disposition of Aliens Office of this Questura for further investigations.

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

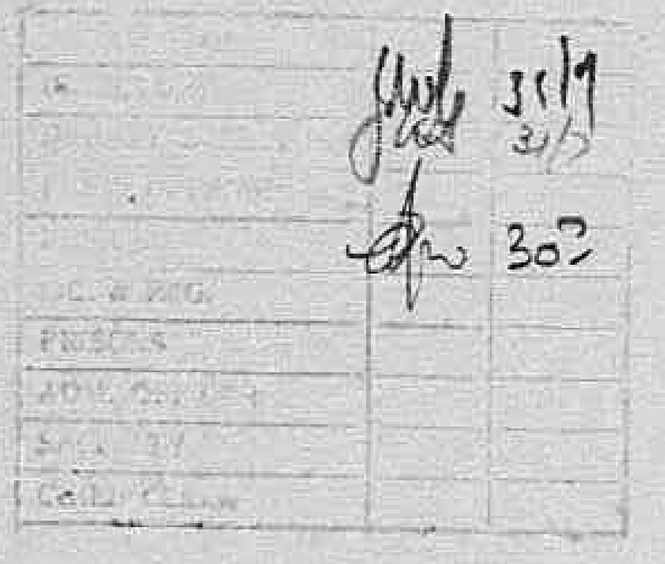
Following persons have been denounced on bail :

1°- Giannini Ettore for unlewful arrest of Pasqui Enrico and Buffoni Vitorio

2° - Strambi Giuseppe , same reason.

All the persons who have no reason to live in Rome, will be repatriated to their birth or living place.

The four foreigners living at Via Dei Foraggi (three spanish and one germen) have been handed over at disposition of Aliens Office of this Questura for further investigations.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NRD No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION J.B.

27A

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR.

NO. 723/5 Rome, 21 July 45

SUBJECT : Ceprano (Frosinone) fire conflict

TO : Sub-Commission P.S. Rome.

Following of sheet n. 723/2 dated 4th inst.

Up to now , the following results have been attained , after the operations of CC.RR. :

28 persons have been arrested , belonging to an armed gang, making robbery on goods trains, on line Cassetta-Roma .
Confiscation of :
13 cases of refrigerated fowls -
2 American quilts -
3 oil cans for machines, 20 kilos each -
30 kilos soap and 4 pair American shoes -
1 American machine-gun with ammunitions -
4 German guns with 5 cartridge cases -
2 automatic pistols & 6 German guns -

26 persons belonging to same armed gang have been identified & searched for .
Active inquiries are made to identify other eventual members of the a/m gang and confiscation be made on other articles.

The most part of the fellows arrested confessed their crimes . Communication of the definitive ending of operations in course will be made .

for Gen. Com. a.p.s.
Vice gom.
Gen. Taddei

3388

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Favard.

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 723/5 di prot. Roma, li 21 luglio 1945

Risposta al dei n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Ceprano (Frosinone) - Conflitto a fuoco.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
-Sottocommissione per la P.S.-
R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^

Fa seguito al foglio n.723/2 del 4 corrente.

Finora,in seguito alle operazioni compiute dall'Arma di Frosinone,sono stati raggiunti i seguenti risultati :

- arresto di n.28 persone facenti parte di una banda armata per lo svaligiamento dei treni merci,sul tratto Caserta - Roma;

- sequestro di n.13 casse di polli sotto ghiaccio,n.2 coperte imbottite americane, n.3 latte di olio per macchina da 20 Kg. caduna, Kg.30 di sapone e tre paia di scarpe americane;

- sequestro di una pistola mitragliatrice americana con relative munizioni, n.4 fucili tedeschi con 5 cassette di cartucce, n.1 fucile americano con relative munizioni, n.2 pistole automatiche e n.6 fucili tedeschi;

3387

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION C.D.

26A

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 705/4 18 July 1945

SUBJECT : S. Antimo (Naples) - Theft in damage of Allies.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

The present follows letter No. 705/2 of the 2nd inst.

The CC.RR. of S. Antimo (Naples) in co-operation with the American Police, have identified the u/m persons - belonging to a criminal gang commanded by two coloured Allied soldiers - responsible of the theft of cheese effected at that Freight-yard on 23 June ult.:

- DI DONATO Pasquale son of Antimo, 40 years old , absconding;
- DI SPIRITO Antimo,son of Francesco, 26 years old, absconding;
- DELL' OMO Stefano,son of Pasquale, 28 years old, absconding;
- GUARINO Antimo, son of Luigi, 33 years old, absconding;
- GRAPPA Raffaele, son of Francesco, 37 years old, absconding;
- DI MATTEO Antonio, son of Luigi, 35 years old, absconding;
- RONGA filippo, son of Luigi, 28 years old, absconding;
- MONTANARO Giacomo, son of Pasquale, 54 years old, arrested;
- MONTANARO Salvatore son of Aquinto, 22 years old, absconding;
- PETITO Francesco, son of Andrea, 33 years old, absconding.

Other two persons, already arrested, have been set free because found to be innocent.

TO	SIGNATURE	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
FORCE		
LIC. & REG.		
FINANCE		
ADMIN. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CRIM. CASES		

f. General Commander a.p.s.
Vice Commander
General Leonetto Taddei

3386

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 705/4 di prot. Roma, li 18 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: S.Antimo (Napoli) - Furto in danno del Governo Alleato.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -
R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Fa seguito al foglio n.705/2 in data 2 corrente.

L'Arma di S.Antimo (Napoli),in collaborazione con la polizia americana,ha identificato le seguenti persone - componenti di una banda di malfattori,capeggiata da due militari alleati di colore - responsabili del furto di formaggio compiuto la notte sul 23 giugno scorso in quello scalo ferroviario:

- DI DONATO Pasquale fu Antimo,anni 40 - latitante;
- DI SPIRITO Antimo di Francesco,anni 26 - latitante;
- DELL'OMO Stefano fu Pasquale,anni 28 - latitante;
- GUARINO Antimo di Luigi,anni 33 - latitante;
- GRAPPA Raffaele di Francesco,anni 37 - latitante;
- DI MATTEO Antonio di Luigi,anni 35 - latitante;
- RONGA Filippo di Luigi,anni 28 - latitante;
- MONTANARO Giacomo fu Pasquale,anni 54 - arrestato;
- MONTANARO Salvatore di Aquinto,anni 22 - latitante;
- PETITO Francesco di Andrea,anni 33 - latitante.

Altre due persone,precedentemente arrestate,furono rimesse in libertà,perchè riconosciute innocenti.

3385

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION W.R.

256 D

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of Public S.

14050

Office:A.G.R. III
N.443-32375

Rome, July 12th 1945

SUBJECT : Risilia Mjifit son of the deceased Abim-Albanese citizen

TO : AC Public Safety S.C.

For information we communicate what the Questura of Rome has already referred by the phonogram n.57020.01000 of the 6th inst:

" To day about a quarter past four in Servio Tullio Str. at Flavia Str. corner, the Albanese citizen Risilia Mjifit of the deceased Alim, born at Valona on June the 5th 1912 and living now in Rome at "Ancona Boarding-house" N.15. Quintino Sella Str., discharged five pistol-shots against his fellow-countryman Marashj Lekè son of the deceased Marach, living at the "Traforo Hotel" with whom he had quarrelled in the "Quatrocchi Restaurant" at n.110 Flavia Str. shortly before.

Unfortunately, another fellow-countryman, Bushati Enver son of Cao, born at Scutari on April the 4th 1912, living in Rome, n.15 Quintino Sella Str. who had interferred to act as a peace-maker, was wounded on the abdomen. He was carried to the Policlinico Hospital and his life is now endangered. Risilia was arrested and a seven shots pistol "Smith type", he carried without any authorization, has been seized. Further investigations are going on.

For the Minister
Illegible

	Lug 21/7	
		31-7
		31-7
		30-7
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Mod. N.72

P.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 12 Luglio 1945

Al ONOREVOLE
COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* III
Prot. 443-32375 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO RISILIA Mjifit fu Abim- suddito albanese

Per opportuna notizia, si comunica quanto riferito la Questura di Roma con fonogramma n. 57020.01000 Gab. del 6 corrente:

"""- Oggi verso le ore 16,15 in Via Servio Tullio angolo Via Flavia suddito albanese Risilia Mjifit fu Alim nato at Valona il 5 Giugno 1912 in atto residente at Roma presso Pensione Ancora in Via Quintino Sella n. 15, esplodeva numero 5 colpi di rivoltella in direzione del suo compatriota Marashj Lekè fu Marach abitante albergo Traforo, col quale poco prima aveva avuto una discussione nella trattoria Quattrocchi in Via Flavia n°110. Disgraziatamente un altro albanese tale Bushati Enver di Cao nato at Scutari il 4 aprile 1912 quì abitante in Via Quintino Sella n°15, che si era interposto come paciere, veniva colpito all'addome da un proiettile e subito trasportato all' Ospedale Policlinico vi versa in pericolo di vita. Il Risilia est stato arrestato e gli è stata sequestrata una pistola at sette colpi tipo Smith che deteneva abusivamente.

In corso ulteriori indagini."""

2283

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. III
Sez. 443-32375 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO RISILIA Mjifit fu Abim- suddito albanese

Per opportuna notizia, si comunica quanto riferito la Questura di Roma con fonogramma n.57020.01000 Gab. del 6 corrente:

"""- Oggi verso le ore 16,15 in Via Servio Tullio angolo Via Flavia suddito albanese Risilia Mjifit fu Alim nato at Valona il 5 Giugno 1912 in atto residente at Roma presso Pensione Ancora in Via Quintino Sella n.15, esplodeva numero 5 colpi di rivoltella in direzione del suo compatriota Marashj Lekè fu Marach abitante albergo Traforo, col quale poco prima aveva avuto una discussione nella trattoria Quattrocchi in Via Flavia n°110. Disgraziatamente un altro albanese tale Bushati Enver di Cao nato at Scutari il 4 aprile 1912 quì abitante in Via Quintino Sella n°15, che si era interposto come paciere, veniva colpito all'addome da un proiettile e subito trasportato all' Ospedale Policlinico vi versa in pericolo di vita. Il Risilia est stato arrestato e gli è stata sequestrata una pistola at sette colpi tipo Smith che deteneva abusivamente.

In corso ulteriori indagini."""

3393

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION L.

PENAL AND CIVIL COURT OF MACERATA

10 July 45

27/45 RG 14050

SUBJECT - Scioano Abdisà Agà

TO : Allied Commission Sub-Commission for P.S.
R O M E

This Office proceed against the a/m subject Abdsà Agà, scioano from East Africa (Etiophia) charged for wilful murders (homicide) in the persons of Aptemariam Debbessai and Baerù Uldemariam, facts commit in Treia territory, on a indeterminable day of november 1943.
From information assumed the criminal person is actually at Maglie (Lecce) as worker in a American military store-house.
By the otherside the two witness that are supposed to be interrogate on the fact, (Aden Scirè and Giama Elbi-somaly) they are as workers in a American Military store-house at S. Maria di Luce.
Having this office to send out a warrant of arrest for the abdisa Agà as a/m for homicide, and having to dispose for the audition, by rogatory, of the two a/m witness.
Kindly send on, the prescribed authorization of this Command in order to take meesures for the arrest.

The Investigating Magistrate
/s/ illegible

Jun 31/7
1-12 31/7
7/8 31-7
Off 30-7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. TRIBUNALE CIVILE E PENALE DI MACERATA

N. Prot. 27/45 RG (Data) 10 LUG.

RISPOSTA ALLA LETTERA del ... Div. ... Sez. ... N. ...

OGGETTO: scioano ABDISAA AGA'

Al Comando Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

Questo Ufficio procede contro il nominato in oggetto ABDISA' AGA',scioano dell'A.O. imputato di omicidio premeditato in persona di Aptemariam Debbessai e Bairù Uldemariam,fatto commesso in territorio di Treia in giorno imprecisato del nov.1943.

Da informazioni assunte l'imputato trovasi attualmente a MAGLIE (Lecce) quale lavoratore presso il magazzeno militare Americano.

D'altro canto due testi che dovrebbero essere interrogati sul fatto (Aden Scirè e Giama Elbi,somali) si trovano a S.Maria di Leuca quali lavoratori presso il magazzeno militare americano.

Dovendo questo ufficio emettere nei confronti dell'Abdisà Agà mandato di cattura per l'omicidio di cui sopra e dovendo disporre per l'audizione ,mediante rogatoria,dei due testi anzidetti,pregasi cortesemente (se nulla osta da parte di cotesto Comando),di voler rilasciare le prescritte autorizzazioni.

R. TRIBUNALE DI MACERATA - UFFICIO DI ISTRUZIONE

IL GIUDICE ISTRUTTORE

3384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AHB 237

TRANSLATION W.R

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR

14050

Office; 83/286-1

Rome, July 5th 45

OBJECT : Fire-conflict - S.Agata dei Goti (Benevento)

TO : Ministry of Interior
AC Public Safety SC

On June the 19th at S.Agata dei Goti, four civilians, a woman among them, and the English soldier Martin Joseph William (190756 V.S. African Eng 80 E.V.W.) were arrested while trying to force the gate of the local Cemetery and owing to their carrying with them some hand grenades.
The English soldier was delivered to the local Allied Command.

For the General Commander
a.p.s. Vice Commander
Gen. Taddei

	Lwb	3117
		3117
		3117
		3107
CRIME CLERK		

3380

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 83/286-1 di prot. Roma, li 5 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: S.Agata dei Goti (Benevento) - Conflitto a fuoco.-

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO - Gabinetto - ROMA
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocomm. per la P.S.- ROMA.

In S.Agata dei Goti (Benevento), il 19 giugno scorso, l'Arma arrestò 4 persone, di cui una donna, e il soldato inglese MARTIN Joseph William (190756 W.S. African Eng 80 E.V.W.), mentre tentavano forzare la porta del locale cimitero e perchè in possesso di alcune bombe a mano.

Il militare inglese fu consegnato al locale Presidio Alleato.-

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

3375

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION W.R.

14050

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR

227

Office : 18/332-1 22 July 45

SUBJECT : Caserta (Napoli) Sugar and flour substracted from the Allied Military administration

TO : AC Public Safety S.C.

On the 8th inst. at the railway station in Caserta, some unknown people stole 77 bags of sugar and 2 bags of flour belonging to the A.M. administration.

The CC.RR, jointly with the Allied Police, arrested 4 soldiers of the 501 Company 4 Battalion Guards stationed at Casagiove and 2 workmen of the railways. All of them confessed their theft.

For the Genral Commander
the Vice Commander
Gen. Taddei

TO		
INSPECTOR	June	227
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pm 194

TRANSLATION M.C.

PARTITO SOCIALISTA ITALIANO 1050

21 July 1945

SEZIONE DI VENTOTENE

SUBJECT : Letter from Secretary of Socialist Party at Ventotene

On the 7th of July, clothing that the American Command had sent to the Ventotene Comune for war-refugees disappeared. The writer accuses the Town Clerk for aforesaid theft, adding that on the evening before, a/m was seen leaving the Town-Hall, by three women, carrying a large parcel under his arm.
Two days later at the meeting that took place - to discuss the incident, present the whole local Commission, the writer protested against all what it deliberated - stating in his letter that it acted solely for its own selfish ends and not for the welfare of local people etc. At the scene that followed he was threatened expulsion from the Comune. He adds that people waiting outside to hear the result of said meeting, insulted the Mayor and it was only through his intervention that order was re-established.
And he concludes: "Local inhabitents are now fully aware that I am the only one who defends their rights etc."
He urges an inquiry in regard.

/s/

THE SECRETARY
Musello (?)

TO	INIT.	DATE
ECA (OR	[illegible]	8/8
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	8/8
EXEC. OF	[illegible]	8-8
POLICE	[illegible]	8/8
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	3371	
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 18/332-1 di prot. Roma, li 22 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Caserta (Napoli) - Furto di zucchero e di farina in danno dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

Allo scalo ferroviario di Caserta (Napoli),l'8 corrente, sconosciuti asportarono 77 sacchi di zucchero e due di farina di proprietà dell'amministrazione militare alleata.

L'Arma,in collaborazione con la polizia alleata,arrestò 4 soldati,della 501^ Compagnia - 4° Battaglione Guardia, di stanza a Casagiove,e 2 manovali delle ferrovie statali, tutti rei confessi.

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

3376

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION J.B.

2,1 A

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR

14050

N. 801/2 21 July 45

SUBJECT : Chieti - Arrest of a gang of bandits

TO : AC Sub-Commission PS Rome

At Chieti on 20th inst, during the night, the carabinieri on duty at the road block "Brecciarola" stopped a car "Aprilia". Inside the car, were 5 persons named TETDROS Antonio, PALERMINIS Giorgio, CACCIANEGOS Andres, EREAL STRANEPOL, all greek subjects and SFORZATO Rigoletto (Italian?)
The a/m were arrested and 3 automatic pistols, mitre and a great deal of ammunitions were found in their possess, as well as several thousand lires, valuable articles (I check book named at CORNELI Emilio), the latter had been recently stolen from unknown persons.
The first inquiries show that the four greek men are mil. desertors of Allied armies, belonging to a gang specialized in rapine.
Inquiries are going on.

For Gen. Com. a.p.s.
Vice Com.
Gen. Leonetto Taddei

TO		
DIRECTOR	Jlwl	27/7
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	Lucy	27/7
EXEC. OFFICER	MM	28-7
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

2375

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vedi

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 801/2 di prot. Roma, li 21 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Chieti - Arresto di una banda di malfattori.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

****

In Chieti, nella notte sul 10 corrente, i carabinieri in servizio al posto di blocco "Brecciarola", fermarono un'autovettura "Aprilia" a bordo della quale si trovavano 5 persone qualificatesi per TETOROS Antonio, PALEMINIS Giorgis, CACCIANEGO Andrea, EREAL Stranepol, tutti greci, da Cipro, e SFORZATO Rigoletto.

I predetti furono arrestati e trovati in possesso di tre pistole automatiche, di un mitra e di numerose munizioni, nonchè di parecchie migliaia di lire, di oggetti di valore e di un libretto di assegni intestato a tal CORNELI Emilio, che era stato recentemente rapinato da sconosciuti.

Dalle prime indagini, è risultato che i quattro greci sono militari disertori degli eserciti alleati e che fanno parte di un'associazione a delinquere, specializzata in rapine.

337

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14050/P2

204

TRANSLATION J.B.

GENERAL COMMANDER CC.RR

N.799/2 21 July 45

SUBJECT : Naples - Denunciation of 17 civilians and two military men for forgery of mil. documents

TO : AC Sub-Commission PS Rome

On 10th inst. CC.RR made an information report in Naples, on Chief Marshall FESTA Ciro, on duty at the local Direction of the Military Police Station. Festa is suspected of being involved in forgery of mil. documents. Driver Maffeo Battista was arrested by the 10th Transport Administrative Coy stationing in that town, being accused of desertion, forgery of mil. documents and conscious use of same documents.

Other 17 persons were also denounced, of which 6 were arrested, 11 still free, not being found yet, for forgery of documents aiming at exemption from military service, conscious use of same documents and for not answering the call of the army.

For General Commander a.p.s.
Vice Commander
General Leonetto Taddei

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY		
EXEC.		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECRET		
CHIEF CLERK		

3373

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 733/2 di prot. Roma, li 21 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Napoli - Denunzia di 17 civili e due militari per falsificazione di documenti militari.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S.-

R O M A

****

In Napoli, il 10 corrente, l'Arma compilò rapporto in senso informativo a carico del maresciallo capo FESTA Ciro, in servizio presso la locale Direzione di Commissariato militare, sospettato di concorso in falsificazione di documenti militari, e dell'autiere SAPIENZO Battista, che fu arrestato, della 10ª Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativa di stanza in quella città, per diserzione, concorso in falsità di atti ed uso sciente di falsi documenti militari.

Furono anche denunziate altre 17 persone - di cui 6 in istato di arresto e 11 a piede libero, perchè irreperibili per falsificazione di documenti per l'esenzione dal servizio militare, uso sciente di tali documenti e mancata presentazione alla chiamata alle armi.-

337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 799/2 di prot. Roma, li 21 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Napoli - Denunzia di 17 civili e due militari per falsificazione di documenti militari.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S.-

R O M A

****

In Napoli, il 10 corrente, l'Arma compilò rapporto in sonso informativo a carico del maresciallo capo FERFA Ciro, in servizio presso la locale Direzione di Commissariato militare, sospettato di concorso in falsificazione di documenti militari, e dell'autiere RAFFEO Battista, che fu arrestato, della 10ª Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativa di stanza in quella città, per diserzione, concorso in falsità di atti ed uso sciente di falsi documenti militari.

Furono anche denunziate altre 17 persone - di cui 6 in istato di arresto e 11 a piede libero, perché irreperibili per falsificazione di documenti per l'esenzione dal servizio militare, uso sciente di tali documenti e mancata presentazione alla chiamata alle armi.-

337.

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE e.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
ATO 394

19P

26th July, 45.

AC/14050/PS

Subject : Crime - Disposal of W.D. Property.

To : Provost Marshal , R.A.A.C.

1. Transmitted herewith for your information is a copy of a report N°230 dated 15th July, 1945, received from the Office in charge of the Carabinieri Station at Farrocchietta - Rome .

2. It is requested that you arrange for the collection of the property detailed in the report.

W.I. Nilson Capt

W.I. Nilson, Capt.
A.C. Public Safety, L.O.

Enc. 1 -
CC.RR. report 230 of 15/7/45 .

3371

TRANSLATION SIRACUSA -

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE CC.RR. ROMA
Farrocchietta Station

File N.230 Rome, July 15th, 45.

Subject : Report about reception and clandestine traffic of gasoline made by Pierangeli Annibale fu Giosué and Vegetali Enrico di Antonio.

.....Distribution omitted.

On 29 June 1945 about 11 hrs., the CC.RR. Mulè Giovanni of this station, passing in Square Borgata Valtellina noted that in the front of the coal store situated at N°10 of the square was stationed a lorry where it was being loaded and unloaded with gasoline.
The CC.RR. immediately informed this office and the brigadieri Ruggeri Ferdinando and De Micco Alerigo , but when they reached the place, the lorry had already gone.
They searched the coal store, managed by Pierangeli Annibale of the late Giousuè and of the late Tarughi Chiara born at Acervia (Ancona) on 8/7/1898, living at the Square Valtellina 7, and found N°4 barrels full of gasoline (about 200 liters) N°9 empty tins for gasoline, military type and three other tins containing gasoline.

Contested to Pierangeli the illegal possession, he declares that the lorry belonged to a certain Rossi, not better identified, to whom he had sold 80 litres of gasoline, and all other gasoline found in his store belonged to a certain Vegetali Enrico , a friend of his.

Pierangeli declared that the 80 litres of gasoline sold to Rossi was part of a quantity of 100 litres brought to him by a man of Montefiascone for 65 lire a litre,

The Vegetali mentioned was identified as ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ and Vegetali Enrico of Antonio and of Binanti Anna born in Rome on 30 Jan. 1902 living at Square Valtellina 7, he stated that 4 barrels belonged to him , having spared tru his allowance that he received during from ENAC ~~xxxxx~~ for whom he was working as the owner of a truck B.L.

Although the declaration made by Pierangeli and-

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.5/NND No. 785016

On 29 June 1945 about 11 hrs., the CC.RR. Mulè Giovanni of this station, passing in Square Borgata Valtellina noted that in the front of the coal store situated at N°10 of the square was stationed a lorry where it was being loaded and unloaded with gasoline.
The CC.RR. immediately informed this office and the brigadieri Ruggeri Ferdinando and De Micco Alerigo , but when they reached the place, the lorry had already gone.
They searcehed the coal store, managed by Pierangeli Annibale of the late Giousuè and of the late Tarughi Chiara born at Acervia (Ancona) on 8/7/1898, living at the Square Valtellina 7, and found N°4 barrels full of gasoline (about 200 litres) N°9 empty tins for gasoline, military type and three other tins containing gasoline.

Contested to Pierangeli the illegal possession, he declares that the lorry belonged to a certain Rossi, not better identified, to whom he had sold 80 litres of gasoline, and all other gasoline found in his store belonged to a certain Vegetali Enrico , a friend of his.

Pierangeli declared that the 80 litres of gasoline sold to Rossi was part of a quantity of 100 litres brought to him by a man of Montefiascone for 65 lire a litre.

The Vegetali mentioned was identified as ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ Vegetali Enrico of Antonio and of Binanti Anna born in Rome on 30 Jan. 1902 living at Square Valtellina 7, he stated that 4 barrels belonged to him , having spared tru his allowance that he received during from ENAC ~~xxxxx~~for whom he was working as the owner of a truck B.L.

Although the declaration made by Pierangeli and Vegetali, from investigation resulted that they both purchased from Allied soldiers, often colored, passing there, to be resold underhand.

The gasoline has been seized and is now in this station at disposition of the Public Safety Division, H.Q. to whom the present report is directed while Pierangeli and Vegetali have been denounced to Y.B.

The Maresciallo Magg.
Ribaldoni Giuseppe.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18A

TRANSLATION L. SIRACUSA

LEGIONE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA

Police Station of Parrocchietta

12050

File N.230 Rome, July 15th 1945

SUBJECT : Report about reception and clandestine traffic of gasoline made by Pierangeli Annibale fu Giosuè and Vegetali Enrico di Antonio.
Ascertain in Rome the 29 June 1945

TO : The King Attorney (Attorney Crown) of the Court of Rome
The Public Safety Division HQG -Via Locullo, 6
The Commander of the Lieutenance of the Carabinieri of Aurelia

ROME

On the 29 June 1945 about 11 hours, the carabiniere (Policeman) Mulè Giovanni of this station, passing in Square Borgata Valtellina noted that in the front of the coal store situated at the N.10 of the ~~upper~~ square was stationed a lorry where it was loaded and unloaded gasoline.
The carabiniere soon informed this office that was soon provided to send at the pointed place to indagate of the case, the charge of indugation was givin to the brigadiers: Ruggieri Ferdinando and to De Micco Amerigo, of this station
As the two brigadiers reached the place where the Mulè had seen the lorry, the lorry had gone away, but a perquisition made in the coal store, managed by Pierangeli Annibale fu Giosuè and fu Tarughi Chiara born at Arcevia (Ancona)8 July 1898, with residence in Square Valtellina 7, where found N.4 barrels of the capacity of about 200 litres, containing gasoline,N.9 empity tins for gasoline, military type, and other three tins also containing gasoline.

Contested to the Pierangeli the illegal possession, he declares that the lorry seen by the carabiniere Mulè, ~~belonge~~ belonged to a certain Rossi, till now, not better identified to whom he had sold 80 litres of gasoline, and that all other gasoline founded in his store belonged to a certain Vegetali Enrico, a friend of his.

The Pierangeli declared that the 80 litres of gasoline sold to Rossi, was part of a quantity of 100 litres of gasoline brought by him from a man of Montefiadcone that he could not specify better, at 65 lire a litre, which

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

allowas on what he stated was sold to Rossi for 50 lire at litres.

Identificated the Vegetali for Vegetali Enrico di Antonio and di Binanti Anna born in Rome the 30 Jan. 1902 with residence in Square Valtellina 7, and interrogated declared that in fact the 4 barrels where of his property, stating that he was in possession through his economy made from time to time on the allowance of the Petroleum made to him by the ENAC, for whom he worked as the owner of a Truck type BL.

Although the declarations made by the Pierangeli and of the Vegetali, from investigations resulted that they both purchased from Allied soldiers, often colored soldiers in passage from here, serving them to be resold underhand.

The gasoline has been requested and his now in this station at the disposition of the Public Safety Division H.Q.G. to whom the present report is direct while the Pierangeli and the Vegetali have been denounced to your Lordship.

The Maresciallo Magg. Chief of the CC.RR Station

Ribaldoni Giuseppe

TO		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
EXECUTIVE		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PERSONNEL		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Capt Wilson

33-3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Trasmessa

Legione Terr. dei Carabinieri Reali di Roma

Stazione di Parrocchietta

N. 230 rapp. di prot. Roma, li 15 luglio 1945 1942 - A. XX

Risp. al N. div. del

Oggetto Rapporto circa il reato di ricettazione di benzina e traffico clandestino della stessa commesso in concorso fra di loro da Piergengli Annibale fu Gionnè e Vegetali Enrico di Antonio.

Carte annesse N. Accertato in Roma il 29.6.45

Al l'Ill.mo sig. Procuratore del Re presso il Tribunale di

R o m a

Public Safety Division - M.P.C. - Via Lucullo 6, R o m a

e, per conoscenza

Al Comando della Tenenza dei CC.RR. di Aurelia R o m a

*****

Il 29.6.45, verso le ore 17, il carabiniere Sulà Giovanni di questa stazione, passando in piazza Sorgente Valtellina, notava che davanti al negozio di carbonaio sito al n° 10 della piazza predetta, sostava un camioncino dal quale veniva scaricata o caricata della benzina.

Il carabiniere informava prontamente questo Ufficio che provvedeva ad inviare sul posto, per gli accertamenti e le indagini del caso, i brigadieri Ausiliari Pardinengo e Di Fisco Americo, di questa stazione.

Al giungere dei due sottufficiali il camioncino visto dal Sulà era andato via, ma da una perquisizione operata nel negozio di carbone, gestito da tale Piergengli Annibale fu Gionnè e fu Barbati Ombera nato ad Arsvia (Ancona) l'8.7.1892, abitante in piazza Valtellina 7, venivano rinvenuti n° 4 fusti della capacità di lt. 200 circa, contenenti benzina, n° 9 latte per benzina vuote, tipo militare ed altre tre latte pure contenenti benzina.

Contestato al Piergengli tale illecito possesso costui dichiarava che il camioncino visto dal carabiniere Sulà apparteneva a tale Rosi, finora non meglio identificato, al quale aveva venduto litri 80 di benzina, e che tutta l'altra benzina rinvenuta nel suo negozio apparteneva a tale Vegetali Enrico, suo amico.

Il Piergengli dichiarava pure che gli 80 litri venduti al Rosi facevano parte di un quantitativo di benzina di litri 100 da lui acquistati da un'oste di Centocelle che non sapeva precisare, a L. 55 al litro, mentre, sempre al suo dire, aveva rivenduto per 80 lire al lt. (All. I)

Identificato il Vegetali per Vegetali Enrico di Antonio e di Biventi Anna nato a Roma il 30.1.1902 abitante in piazza Valtellina 7, e interrogato, dichiarava che effettivamente i 4 fusti di benzina erano di sua proprietà, affermando di esserne venuto in possesso mediante economie effettuate di volta in volta sulle assegnazioni di carburante fattegli dall'Enec, con il quale Ente era ingaggiato quale proprietario di un'autocarro tipo 2L.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Nonostante le dichiarazioni rese dal Pierangeli e dal Vegetali,dal= le indagini effettuate è risultato che i due acquistavano la benzina da militari alleati,spesso di colore,di provenienza,servendosene poi per rivenderla clandestinamente.

La benzina pertanto è stata sequestrata e si trova presso que= sta Caserma a disposizione della Pubblic Safety Division " H.Q.G.=, cui il presente rapporto è diretto,mentre il Pierangeli e il Vegeta= li vengono deferiti alla S.V. Ill.ma per i reati in rubrica.

Il maresciallo magg. a cav. comandante della Stazione
Ribaldoni Giuseppe

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSIATION L.S.

180

TERRITORIAL LEGION OF THE CARABINIERI OF ROME
Parrochietta Sation

Parricchietta 15 July 45

Interrogatory of Vegetali Enrico di Antonio and of Di Binanti Anna born at Roma the 30 January 1902 resident at Squsre Valtellina 7, Businessman.

Rome - Station Office

Brigadier Ruggeri Ferdinando and carabiniere Martina Adolfo, of the upsaid station report that we have interrogated Vegetali Enrico in rubric generalizzed in which he declares has follows:

The four barrels that were found in the store of Pierangeli Annibale, are my property.
I came in possession of that gasoline through my economy made in time to time made to me by the allowance of the ENAC
I exclude that such gasoline was be used for pecuniary advantage, and I din't know that the Pierangeli made such transaction.
A.D.E. I have nothing else to say.

In fact, read and close in date and place as upsaid we undersigned.

/s/ Vegetali Enrico
" Martina Adlfo
Ruggieri Ferdinando

2366

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LEGIONE TERR. CC. RR. DI ROMA

Sezione Parrocchiale

Parrocchietta

interrogatorio di Vegetali Enrico di Antonio e di Binenti Anna nato a Roma il 30.3.1902 abitante in piazza Valtellina 7,commerciante

quattordicesimo 15 luglio

Nove Ufficiale di Sezione.

Brigadiere Ruggieri Ferdinando e carabiniere Martino Adolfo,della stazione predetta riportiamo a di di dovere che abbiamo proceduto all'interrogatorio di Vegetali Enrico in oggetto generalizzato il quale ci dichiara quanto segue: ----------

" I quattro fusti di benzina che sono stati rinvenuti nel negozio di Pierangeli Annibale,sono di mia proprietà.------ Venni in possesso di tale benzina mediante risparmi che ho effettuato di volta in volta sulle assegnazioni di carburante fattemi dall'Enc.---------- Escludo che di tale benzina dovevo servirmi a fine di lucro e ignoravo che il Pierangeli ne trafficasse.---------- A.D.R. Non ho altro da aggiungere. ---------- Fatto,letto e chiuso in data e luogo di cui sopra si sottoscriviamo. -

f.to Vegetali Enrico

Martino Adolfo

Ruggieri Ferdinando

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 c

TRANSLATION L.S.

TERRITORIAL LEGION OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI OF ROME
Station of Parrocchietta

Verbal Process of interrogatory of Pierangeli Annibale fu Giosuè and fu Tarughi Chiara, born at Arcevia the 8 July 1898, resident at Square Valtellina 7, coal merchant

In the year 1945 at the 12 of July in Rome in the Office of this Station.

In our presence brigadier Ruggero Ferdinando, assisted by the carabiniere Martina Adolfo is present Pierangeli Annibale in rubric generalized of whom interrogated declares:

The 80 litres of gasoline that the morning of the 29 June last, that I sold to a certain Rossi, with a store on Portuense Street; I had bought it at Montefiascone from a man that I cannot specify the name, I paid for it at 65 lires at litres and resold it at 50 lires at litres.
Reguarding the other gasoline that was found on my coal store, it is the property of a such Vegetali Enrico, and I was keeping it for him on account he had not other places where to keep it.
A.D.R. I have nothing else to say.

In fact, read and close in date and place as upsaid we undersigned

/s/ Pierangeli Annibale
" Martina Adolfo CC.RR
" Ruggeri Ferdinando.

33 c 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Le[illegible]one territoriale dei Cara[illegible]bieri Reali di Roma
Stazione di Parrocchietta

PROCESSO verbale di interrogatorio di Pierangeli Annibale fu Giosuè e fu Tarughi Chiara nato a Arcevia il 8.7.1898,abitante in Piazza Valtellina n° 7,carbonaio.----------

L'anno 1945 addì 12 luglio in Roma Ufficio di Stazione. - - - - - -
Avanti a noi brig. Ruggieri Ferdinando, assistiti dal carabiniere Martina Adolfo è presente Pierangeli Annibale in rubrica generalizzato il quale interrogato ci dichiara quanto segue: - - - - - - - - - -
** Gli 80 litri di benzina che la mattina del 29 giugno u.s. ebbi a vendere a tale Rosi,con esercizio in Via Portuense,li avevo comprati a Montefiascone da un'oste di cui non so precisare il nome;la pagai L. 65 al litro e la rivendetti a L.50 al litro. - - - - - - - - - - -
Per quanto riguarda l'altra benzina che è stata rinvenuta nel mio negozio di carbonaio,è di proprietà di tale Vegetali Enrico,e glie la custodivo dato che egli non aveva altri posti ove tenerla. - - - - -
A.D.R. Non ho altro da aggiungere. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Fatto,letto e chiuso in data e luogo di cui sopra ci sottoscriviamo.-

Pierangeli Annibale

Martina Adolfo

Ruggieri Ferdinando

3303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14A

TRANSLATION J.B.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

No. 131.345.1483/45 Rome, July 17/1945

14050

SUBJECT : Civil employee put in jail

TO : A.C. Sub-Commission P.S. Rome.
and for information:
Liaison Office - Gabinetto

Reference sheet a/m we communicate that this Ministry has forwarded your A.C. information to General Procurator - Rome. Further informations will be forwarded to you as soon as we receive the reply.

TO		
[illegible]	Just. 2417	
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

By order of the Minister

3362

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATOR J.B.

MINISTRY GRACE AND JUSTICE

N.1997g/1442 Rome, 19/7/45

Answer to note N.AC/14754/PS
dated July 3 1945

SUBJECT : List of defascistation

TO : A.C. Sub-Commission P.S. Rome

Reference a/m note, we communicate that this Ministry has not forwarded any list of employees liable to be suspensed either in single regions or to your A.C.

On the contrary, as regards the requests made now and then by the High Commissioner_ship for Epuration, and according to art. 22 D.L.L. 27 July 1944 n.159, provisions are taken for suspension of employees, of merely administrative character with reflection on the carrer of the people concerned.

This does not interfers in the position of the personnel in charge in territory under AMG administration which, should it be thought opportune, need not take any notice of the a/m provisions.

For the Minister.

3361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fm

Mod 40

Roma 17 luglio 1945 +++

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE DEGLI AFFARI PENALI
DELLE GRAZIE DELLA STATISTICA E DEL CASELLARIO

Ufficio Io A.P.
Prot. N 931.345.1483/45

Al On. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la
Pubblica Sicurezza
R O M A

Risposta al foglio 28 giugno 945
Div. Sez. AC/14050

OGGETTO Carcerazione di un impiegato civile.

e per conoscenza:
All'UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO
GABINETTO

Con riferimento al foglio sopra distinto si fa presente che questo Ministero ha scritto in data odierna al Procuratore Generale di Roma, comunicandogli la segnalazione di codesta On.le Commissione.

Si fa riserva di inviare ulteriori informazioni, non appena sarà giunta la risposta del Procuratore Generale di Roma.

p. il MINISTRO

3360

Translated.

Mod 1348 MG.

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

UFFICIO SUPERIORE DEL PERSONALE E DEGLI AFFARI GENERALI

Roma, 13-7-45

Segreteria

Protocollo N. 1337g/1443

Risposta a nota N. AC/14754/P.S. del 3 luglio 1945

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

OGGETTO : Elenchi defascistizzazione.

Con riferimento alla nota sopra richiamata si fa presente che questo Ministero non ha inviato nelle singole regioni, nè a cotesta On.Sottocommissione alcun elenco di propri dipendenti da sospendere.

Invece in relazione alle richieste di volta in volta avanzate dall'Alto Commissariato per l'epurazione ed in applicazione dell'art. 22 D.L.L. 27 luglio 1944, n.159, viene adottando, nei confronti del personale dipendente, provvedimenti di sospensione i quali rivestono carattere semplicemente amministrativo con riflessi sulla posizione di carriera dei colpiti.

Con ciò, non si interferisce nella posizione del personale [illegible] esercita le funzioni in territorio soggetto al-

3334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Roma, 13-7-45

Segreteria

Protocollo N. 1992g/1945

Risposta a nota N. AC/14754/P.S. del 3 luglio 1945

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

OGGETTO : Elenchi defascistizzazione.

Con riferimento alla nota sopra richiamata si fa presente che questo Ministero non ha inviato nelle singole regioni, nè a cotesta On.Sottocommissione alcun elenco di propri dipendenti da sospendere.

Invece in relazione alle richieste di volta in volta avanzate dall'Alto Commissariato per l'epurazione ed in applicazione dell'art. 22 D.L.L. 27 luglio 1944, n.159, viene adottando, nei confronti del personale dipendente, provvedimenti di sospensione i quali rivestono carattere semplicemente amministrativo con riflessi sulla posizione di carriera dei colpiti.

Con ciò, non si interferisce nella posizione del personale in quanto esercita le funzioni in territorio soggetto all'Amministrazione Militare Alleata la quale, se lo creda opportuno, può anche non tenere conto dei provvedimenti in parola.

PEL MINISTRO

3359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

14050/PS

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICE.
A. M. G.
PROVINCIAL HEADQUARTERS,
Ancona.

Subject: Damage to Railway property.

To: HQ AC Public Safety Sub-Commission, Rome.

From: Public Safety Liason Officer, AMG. Ancona.

Ref: Anc/p/21.

Date: 10th July, 1945.

90 A (tst(c))

1. Reference is made to your AC/14050/PS of the 21st June, 1945, respecting alleged damage to the railway premises at Saltara-Calcinelli on the 14th April, 1945.
2. There appears no doubt that the property alleged was taken away, but I am satisfied it was properly used in the reconstruction of the Ancona-Rimini section of the line which was being done at the time.
3. In view of the lapse of time there is no Unit in the locality who can assist in the enquiry and it has not been possible to trace either the Officer referred to or the vehicle, the persons making the complaint cannot assist on being interviewed.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIR. CIV. AFF.		
EXEC. OFF.		
PSO		
PUBLIC HEALTH		
LIC. & TRD.		
PROSECUTOR		
C.C. OFFICER		
C.C.		
CHIEF CLERK		

Major,
Public Safety Liason Officer,
A.M.G.Ancona.

2338

14A

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

Genl.
14050/P3a

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending...15/7/45...

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 24/6		W.E.1/7		W.E. 8/7		W.E. 15/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	1	1		4		5		5
Shopbreaking		14		2		6		12
Flatbreaking		1		4		6	1	17
Garagebreaking		7		9		2		4
Thefts and attempts		2	1	4		11		15
Assaults		4		1	1	1		2
Murder	1	2		2		3		2
Woundings						4		1
Injuries and death								
Car theft and assault				1			1	
Cars stolen		4		3		6		9
Fracas								
Hair cutting								
Arrests		186		202		189		177
Cases were firearms used	1°	3°		5°		6°	1°	3°
Counterfeiting				1				1
Cattle stealing								
Blackmail				1				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM : Lt.Col.R.F. Millhouse Public Safety L.O.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending...15/7/45...

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 24/6		W.E.1/7		W.E. 8/7		W.E. 15/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	1	1		4		5		5
Shopbreaking		14		2		6		12
Flatorsaking		1		4		6	1	17
Garagebreaking		7		9		2		4
Thefts and attempts		2	1	4		11		15
Assaults		4		1	1	1		2
Murder	1	2		2		3		2
Woundings						4		1
Injuries and death								
Car theft and assault				1			1	
Cars stolen		4		3		6		9
Fracas								
Hair cutting								
Arrests		186		202		189		177
Cases were firearms used	1°	3°		5°		6°	1°	3°
Counterfeiting				1				1
Cattle stealing								
Blackmail				1				
Total serious crimes	25	51	1	50	1	55	3	69
Persons injured or killed in traffic or other accident	4	16	36	39	11	19	37	20

°= already included in other figures.

Y DPS MW-
Y DDPS
Y Police Sh 232

FH 21-2

W.F. Millhouse Lt Col.
A.C. Public Safety L.O.

334

Duplicated S.O. 12256 Section 3.3/RND No. T85016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION S.D.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 723/2 4 July 1945

SUBJECT : Shooting conflict.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

On 23 June ult., at the railway platform of Ceprano (Frosinone) a CC.RR. patrol engaged shooting actions against about 20 unknown persons who were trying to withdraw some boxes, containing chicken in ice, which belonged to the Allied Military Administration.

Robbers were put to flight by CC.RR. and 11 boxes were recovered.

Through rounding up services, carried out soon afterwards, 11 members of an armed band, formed by about 200 persons, have been arrested and a considerable stock of stolen goods and armament have been sequestered.

Investigations are going on.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PO [illegible]	[illegible]	23?
LEG. & REG.		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

f. General Commander a.p.s.
Vice Commander
General Leonetto Taddei

3350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 723/2 di prot. Roma, li 4 luglio 1945

Risposta al dal n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Ceprano (Frosinone) - Conflitto a fuoco.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S. -

R O M A

****

Nello scalo ferroviario di Ceprano (Frosinone), il 23 giugno scorso, una pattuglia di carabinieri impegnò conflitto a fuoco con circa 20 sconosciuti che tentava no asportare da un treno alcune casse di polli sotto ghiaccio, di proprietà dell'Amministrazione Militare Alleata.

L'Arma fugò i malfattori e recuperò II casse di pol li.

I servizi di rastrellamento, eseguiti subito dopo, consentirono di arrestare II individui di una banda ar mata composta di circa 200 persone, nonché di sequestra re cospicua refurtiva e armi da guerra. 33.8

Le indagini continuano.-

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

QR P. Safety 12A

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394

GHLR/RP

14050 14 July 1945.

Subject - Civilian Prison personnel on leave.

To - PPSO Genova, La Spezia, Savona, Imperia, Apuania, Lucca.

1. In view of the number of Prison Guards who, whilst on leave in the South of Italy, approached the Ministry with a view of obtaining a transfer to that part of Italy now under control of the Italian Govt., it is suggested by HQ. AC. that no leave be granted by the Directors of Prisons without prior approval of this HQ.

2. We are also requested to inform the Directors and Guards that no transfers will be entertained unless approved by this HQ..

3. The enclosed instructions have therefore been prepared for circulation to the Directors of Prisons.
Will you please ensure that the instructions are delivered accordingly to the Prisons in your Province.

14A

Copy to - HQ. ACC (whose AC/I 4050/PS dated 9 July refers)
Major Mason.
File.

G.H.L. MASON, Major.
Prisons Officer.

18 JUL 1945

TO		
DIRECTOR	Hot	2017
DEPUTY DIR.	6/7	20/7
EXEC. OFF.	7/8	21/7
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		

3354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To - PPSO Genova, La Spezia, Savona, Imperia, Ayuania, Lucca.

1. In view of the number of Prison Guards who, whilst on leave in the South of Italy, approached the Ministry with a view of obtaining a transfer to that part of Italy now under control of the Italian Govt., it is suggested by HQ. AC. that no leave be granted by the Directors of Prisons without prior approval of this HQ.

2. We are also requested to inform the Directors and Guards that no transfers will be entertained unless approved by this HQ..

3. The enclosed instructions have therefore been prepared for circulation to the Directors of Prisons. Will you please ensure that the instructions are delivered accordingly to the Prisons in your Province.

/4A

Copy to -/HQ. AC2 (whose AC/I4050/PS dated 9 July refers)
Major Mason.
File.

G.H.L. MASON, Major.
Prisons Officer.

18 JUL 1943

TO		
DIRECTOR	Lt.	20/7
DEPUTY DIR.		20/7
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS	PM 3	19-7
ADMIN.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394

GHLM/EF

Genova 14/7/45.

Ai Direttori delle Carceri delle Province di Genova, La Spezia, Savona, Imperia, Apuania, Lucca.

Oggetto - Licenze alle guardie carcerarie.

1. Si é verificato che qualche guardia in servizio nel Nord in licenza nel Sud d'Italia sia andato al Ministero per domandare il trasferimento nel Sud.

2. Tutte le guardie carcerarie dbbono essere informate che nessuna richiesta per trasferimento può essere presa in considerazione anza l'approvazione di questo Comando.

3. Per il futuro tutte le richieste di licenza del personale di guardia delle carceri debbono essere approvate da questo Comando. Dovete perciò mandare a questo ufficio ogni mese per l'approvazione, un elenco delle guardie proposte per una licenza, dicendo dove vogliono andare e la durata della licenza stessa.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT ... PUBLIC SAFETY ... Civil

G.H.L. MASON, Major.
Prisons Officer.

3353

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c/s Pvte Lafata
11A

Subject: [illegible].

To : [illegible] C.M.

Ref [illegible] 1/5/6.

Oggetto: [illegible].

A : [illegible] C.M.

Rif : 1/5/6.

12050

SANTORELLI PIETRO di Raffaele

Herewith arrest report in respect of the above named.

A. K. Smith
Security Officer 15 [illegible].

Vi rimetto il verbale di arresto relativo al su nominato.

(Firmato) [illegible],
Ufficiale di Sicurezza del 15 [illegible].

In the Field,
4th July 1945.
Sig/ms.

Copy: [illegible],5 Corps.
[illegible], Region III.
File.

3354

Please initial reverse side.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16/Mar/45

ARREST REPORT

Relazione di Arresto.

Case 322

TO : ALLIED MILITARY PERSONNEL.
Al : Personale Alleato.
THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED AND HANDED TO THE ITALIAN POLICE AT THE TIME YOU DELIVER AN ARRESTED CIVILIAN.
Siete incaricato di riempire questo modulo per la Polizia Italiano, ogni qualvolta consegnate ad essa un arresto civile.

NAME OF PRISONER .....
Nome dell'arresto. SANTORELLI PIETRO di Raffaele

PLACE OF ARREST .....
Luogo dell'arresto. VIA NAZIONALE DELLE PUGLIE No. 46 CASAMARCIANO

DATE ..... TIME .....
Data. 12.4.1945 ore. approx. 15:00 hours

DETAILS OF INCIDENT LEADING TO ARREST :
Causa dettagliata dell'arresto.

A search of the house of the above named revealed apprx. 30
25 pkr. bags which had been unstitched then sewn together.

NAME OF MILITARY PERSONNEL MAKING ARREST :
Nome del Militare che seguì l'arresto :

UNIT ..... ASN .....
Reparto. 312 F.S.S. SGT. E.C. WILLIAMS
Matricola

OVER.
Voltate la pagina.

3351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

~~WITNESSES WITH ADDRESSES~~ :
Testimoni e loro indirizzo :

1 ..... SGT. E.C.WILLIAMS
..... 312 F.S.S.
2 .....
.....
3 .....
.....
4 .....
.....

~~WRITTEN AVAILABLE AS EVIDENCE~~ :
Refurtiva :
DESCRIPTION : ..... ~~SEE OVERLEAF~~
Descrizione : .....
....
.....
WHEREABOUTS :
Dove o adesso la refurtiva :
.....

ITALIAN POLICE TO WHOM PRISONER DELIVERED :
A quale Commissariato Italiano l'arrestato è stato consegnato :
Nome : ..... Mola Bruno
Nome :

Organization : ..... Station :.....
Organizzazione : Commissariato di P.S. :

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: ARREST. Oggetto: ARRESTO.

No. : MATRICIANO GIOVANNI di Santolo. N. : MATRICIANO GIOVANNI di Santolo.

for : 5 1/5/6. Port : 5 1/5/6.

MATRICIANO GIOVANNI di Santolo

Herewith arrest report in respect of the above named.

A. A. Smith Lieut.
Security Officer 16 I.A.D.

Vi rimetto il verbale di arresto relativo al suddetto.

(Firmato) A.A. Smith, Tenente,
Ufficiale di Sicurezza del 16 I.A.D.

In the Field,
4 July 1945.

Initials. Copy: A.A.G., 5 Corps.
A.A., Region II
File.

3350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16/7/45

ARREST REPORT

Relazione di Arresto.

Case 321

TO : ALLIED MILITARY PERSONNEL.
Al : Personale Alleato.
THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED AND HANDED TO THE ITALIAN POLICE AT THE TIME YOU DELIVER AN ARRESTED CIVILIAN.
Siete incaricato di riempire questo modulo per la Polizia Italiana, ogni qualvolta arrestate ad essa un arresto civile.

NAME OF PRISONER MATRICIANO GIOVANNI di Santolo
Nome dell'arrestato.

PLACE OF ARREST VIA NAZIONALE DELLE PUGLIE No.54 CASAMARCIANO
Luogo dell'arresto.

DATE 12th April 1945 TIME approx. 15:00 hours
Data. Ora.

DETAILS OF INCIDENT LEADING TO ARREST :
Causa dettagliata dell'arresto.
A search of the house of the above named revealed about 18 25 pdr. bags which had been made up into childrens dresses.

NAME OF MILITARY PERSONNEL MAKING ARREST :
Nome de Militare che seguì l'arresto :

SGT. E.C. WILLIAMS

UNIT 312 F.S.S. ASN
Reparto. Matricola

OVER.
Voltate la pagina.

3343

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WITNESSES (NAMES) :
Testimoni o loro indirizzo :

1 SGT. E.C.WILLIAMS

312 F.S.S.

2

3

4

INFORMATION AVAILABLE AS EVIDENCE :
Refurtiva
DESCRIPTION : SEE OVERLEAF
Descrizione :

WHEREABOUTS :
Dove o adesso la refurtiva :

./.

PERSON TO WHOM PRISONER DELIVERED :
A quale Commissariato Italiano l'arrestato o stato consegnato :

Name :
Nome : Nola Preston

Organisation : Station :
Organizzazione : Commissariato di P.S. :

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel:489081-365

16 July 1945

AC/14050/PS

SUBJECT : CC.RR MANCINI found dead

TO : C.P.S.O. Venezia Giulia

8 A

1. Reference your 13C/AMG.PS/777 dated 4 July 1945.

2. The letter from Capt. Jones was received but the two enclosures mentioned were not attached.

3. Will you please forward

1. Medical Cert.
2. Personal Effects in folder,

when the matter will be dealt with.

JOHN W. HAIGHTMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/pl

3378

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel:Rome 566213
R/1/217

6 Jul 45.

9A

Subject:- Armed Bands - Italians.

1405/13.
pe

Public Safety Sub- mmission
Allied Commission.

9B

The attached copy of a translation of a letter received by the O i/c ROCCASECCA detachment, apparently written by the local population who desire the Italian Authorities to take drastic action against the armed bands of thieves in the ROCCASECCA-CEPRANO area, is forwarded for favour of necessary action.

Copy of my R/1/875 dated 17 May 45 referring to previous incidents is attached.

9C

Lt.Col. R.T.J. Rank TO
Comd HQ. Train Guard Control

DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
I.C. & [illegible]		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3347

CMF.
WHFR/MG.

Copy to :- G-4 Mov & Tn., AFHQ
603 Regt RA

Expect Mutterings

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY.

24.6.45.

98

A S.E. Il Prefetto della Provincia di Frosinone.
Al Sig. Questore della Provincia di Frosinone.
Al Comando Gruppo dei Reali Carabinieri di Frosinone.
Alla Tenenza dei Reali Carabinieri di Pontecorvo.
Al Comando della Polizia Alleata in Roccasecca Scalo.

It has been brought to the notice of the authorities that numerous bands of evil doers, armed with revolvers, muskets and sub-machine guns have been instituted which operating from the Railway Stations of ROCCASECCA and CEPRANO during the night make attacks on goods trains specially near railway bridges where the trains have to slow down, or slow down because the train crews are in collusion with the malefactors. Almost every night shots are fired across the railway as a signal from the evil doers to the local population not to approach the area where the operation is taking place. They open the railway wagons and throw down along the line bales containing blankets, shoes, tobacco, coffee, sugar, meat and preserved chicken and whatever they can lay their hands on, and then other bands come quickly with transport to carry the goods away. The Headquarters of the Carabinieri at CEPRANO can give particulars of how much has happened not far from the railway station at CEPRANO not many nights ago. Being unable in their hurry to make a selection there are thrown from trains numerous cases of explosives which constitute a danger to the permanent way itself and to the population of the region. To wipe out these armed bands, which are rapidly increased by recruits attracted by the easy and fabulous gains, it is necessary that the authorities provide sentries all along the said section of the line but composed with sufficient strength because the bands are composed of hundreds of individuals and are well armed. The honest citizens who see that this matter gets worse and spreads day by day and is today a danger to the trains and tomorrow to themselves, wish a stop to be put to such brigandry, punishing with capital punishment the persons composing these bands who are captured.

It is time to finish with these thieves, of whatever party they are, if it is desired to save the total ruin of ITALY.

Unsigned.

3340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

qc

COPY.

R/1/875

Subject: Civilians Possessing Looted Rifles a[illegible] Grenades.

17 May 45.

G-4 Mov & Tn. A.F.H.Q.

Extracts from C Bty 603 Regt RA letter 5/RW/60 dated 17 May 45 are fwd herewith.

"1. In the district around Cassino and Roccasecca there are many people with various typrs of rifles, automatic weapons and grenades.

2. They use them mainly at night. It is not unusual to see at different places 5 or 6 bursts or tracer and several single tracers: some are fired across route 6, others into the hills. The worst places are the Mad Mile at Cassino and villages near Roccasecca. The grenades are also used at night, and although no near explosions have been experienced, i.e., closer than 500 yards, an unknown army truck had a narrow escape when one was thrown from the hillside on to the road beneath. The grenade burst 30 yards away from the truck. This was witnessed by some soldiers on local evening pass. Two men from this unit have experienced bullets whistling near them. On Peace night at least 20 - 30 grenades were heard in the Roccasecca area.

3. Enquiries have been made from local people an it is said that these rifles are owned by youths "hunting foxes".
Other units stationed in these areas have had the same experiences.

4. May a report please be forwarded to the proper authority with a request to restrain the exuberence of the local Italian youth or preferably to collect these illicit arms and ammunition. The local Carabinieri have been approached, but seem powerless or incapable of effecting a remedy."

(Sgd) R.B.Holder. for LT. Col.
Comd.H.Q.Train Guard Control.

RBH/GF.

3345

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13th CORPS
(Public Safety Division)

1400 50/PS/ pc 8A

Ref.:13c/AMG.PS/777. Trieste: 4/JULY/45

Subject: CC.RR.MANCINI Giulio,
found dead at Gorizia.

To: Public Safety Sub Commission
Roma

8B

1. The attached report respecting the death of the s/m. is forwarded for information.

2. It would be appreciated if you could arrange for the relatives of the deceased to be informed and at the same time hand over the personal effects.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT - PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
13 CORPS
OFFICIAL

Capt.CA PO
For CHIEF PUBLIC SAFETY
OFFICER, TRIESTE

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		13/7
I.C.		
PRISONS		
ADMIN. OFF.		
SECURITY	3	3½
CHIEF CLERK		

PROVINCIAL HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
GORIZIA AREA

8B

2 JULY 1945.

SUBJECT: Member of CC.RR. found dead.

TO : H.Q. A.M.G. 13 Corps
(Attention C.P.S.O.)

On 23rd June 1945, at 10 a.m., at Gorizia the body of MANCINI Giulio, age 23 years, a former member of the CC.RR.Gorizia Command, was found in a cornfield about 15 yards from Via del Poligono, face downwards having apparently been shot in the back of the head.

The body was examined by Doctor MANZZINI, Gorizia at 12.30 pm. 23rd June 1945, who certified death to be the result of a bullet wound, to the back of the head, probably from a weapon of large caliber.

Death having occurred not more than 18 hours previously.

The body was discovered by PADOVAN, Luigi, of Via del Poligono N° 48, (nearby) who reported the matter immediately.

Enquiries made in the vicinity have failed to disclose any information likely to assist the enquiry but it has been ascertained that the deceased fought on the side of Jugo Slav partisans against the Chetniks.

It is known, that deceased reported to the Command of CC.RR. at Gradisca in May 1945 and is said to have returned to Gorizia for the purpose of collecting clothing, etc., left by him at an unknown address.

The body was interred in Gorizia on 26th June 1945 ~~27th~~ 26th attached copy certificate.

Personal effects found on deceased are forwarded herewith for disposal through CC.RR. Channels; they include nothing of value,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On 23rd June 1945, at 10 a.m., at Gorizia the body of MANCINI Giulio, age 23 years, a formed member of the CC.RR.Gorizia Commdnd, was found in a cornfield about 15 yards from Via del Poligono, face downwards having apparently been shot in the back of the head.

The body was examined by Doctor MANZZINI, Gorizia at 12.30 pm. 23rd June 1945, who certified death to be the result of a bullet wound, to the back of the head, probably from a weapon of large caliber.

Death having occurred not more than 18 hours previously.

The body was discovered by PADOVAN, Luigi, of Via del Poligono Nº 48, (nearby) who reported the matter immediately.

Enquiries made in the vicinity have failed to disclose any information likely to assist the enquiry but it has been ascertained that the deceased fought on the side of Jugo Slav partisans against the Chetniks.

It is known, that deceased reported to the Command of CC.RR. at Gradisca in May 1945 and is said to have returned to Gorizia for the purpose of collecting clothing, etc., left by him at an unknown address.

The body was interred in Gorizia on 26th June 1945 ~~26th~~ 23/5 Vide attached copy certificate.

Personal effects found on deceased are forwarded herewith for disposal through CC.RR. Channels; they include nothing of value, being merely correspondence, photographs and Identity Card, all contained in a folder.

Nothing is known as to the whereabouts of any relatives in this Area but it is understood the father of deceased lives in Civitella d'Agliano, Viterbo Provinces.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Forwarded with a view to CC.RR. H.Q. and relatives being suitably informed.

Enquiry is being pursued and any further developments will be reported.

For Area Commissioner

Capt. F.P.S.O. G.JONES

Enc.: 1.Medical Certificate
2.Personal effects
in folder.

G.J./ap

3362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P I A.

MUNICIPIO DI GORIZIA
Uff. Trasp. Funebri

Gorizia, 26 Giugno 1945.

Al Governo Militare Alleato

S U I

Si comunica che l'ex carabiniere Giulio MANCINI di Virgilio, nato a Civitella d'Agliano il 19.9.1922, è stato sepolto il 26 giugno anno corrente nella fossa N° 348 del Campo "Q" del cimitero centrale.

MUNICIPIO DI GORIZIA
Uff. Trasp. Funebri
FIRMA

3341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14050/PS

TRANSLATION S.D.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 678/2

25 June 1945

SUBJECT : Attempted theft in the damage of the British Ambassador.

I transcribe phomgram No. 18/426, dated 24 June, from CC.RR. Internal Company of Rome:

" Today 24 June at 0345 h. two unknown persons
" - after breaking the gate of Villa Orsini at No.50
" Monte Savello Square (the personal residence of the
" English Ambassador), penetrated into the Villa.

" PECORARO Vincenzo - a Vice Brigadiere of
" CC.RR., who was in service in an internal part of
" the Villa, from which it was impossible to control
" its entrance, remarked the presence of unknown
" persons, summoned them to stop and followed them
" after discharging a musket-shot (without consequences).

" The unknown figures ran away without with-
" drawning anything from the Villa".

" Investigations are in course.

TO	INIT.	DATE
SUPER.		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
L.C. & FEG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECRETARY		
CHIEF CLERK		

f. General Commander
Vice Commander
Gen. Leonetto Taddei.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Traduzione

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 678/2 di prot. Roma, li 25 giugno 1945

Risposta al N. n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Roma - Tentato furto in danno dell'Ambasciatore Britannico.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

Trascrivo il seguente fonogramma n.15/426 in data 24 giugno della Compagnia Interna CC.RR. di Roma:

"Oggi 24 corrente ore 3,45 due sconosciuti mediante scasso cancello ingresso penetravano Villa Orsini piazza Dante Gabriele n° 30 sede personale Ambasciatore Britannico. Vicebrigadiere carabinieri PELORARO Vincenzo che trovavasi di servizio interno Villa da dove non era visibile cancello suddetto notata presenza sconosciuti dopo aver intimato fermo li inseguiva sparando un colpo moschetto senza evidenti conseguenze. Sconosciuti allontanavansi precipitosamente senza nulla asportare dalla villa.

Si indaga."

P. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE e.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Luigi Tadei -

33[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 6A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14050/PS

9 July 1945

SUBJECT : Imprisonment of Civilian Employee

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice

94A (1st)

1. Reference is made to a communication from this Sub-Commission dated 28 June 1945, AC/14050/PS relating to the arrest of PACINI Francesco by CC.RR and his incarceration in the jail at Tivoli on charges of removing tile from the Guidonia Air Base.

2. Said communication referred to the request of the Commanding Officer of the air base that Pacini was in rightful possession of the tile in question, that no charges were being preferred by Allied personnel of this station, and that the release of Pacini was desired.

3. A report received by this Sub-Commission to-day reveals that Pacini is still in custody on this charge.

4. May we please have your report as to why this man is being held?

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

RMF/pl

3330

54

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

TO : COMMANDING GENERAL, R.A.A.C.
: Deputy Commanding General, R.A.A.C.
: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC/HQ.

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T. Millhouse Liaison Officer.

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending...8/7/45....

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 16/6		W.E. 24/6		W.E. 1/7		W.E. 8/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	10	3	1	1		4		5
Shopbreaking		10		14		12		6
Flatbreaking		9		1		4		15
Garagebreaking		5		7		9		2
Thefts and attempts	2	1		2	1	4		11
Assaults	1	1		4		1	1	1
Murder	1	1	1	2		2		3
Woundings								4
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault						1		
Cars stolen		6		4		3		6
Fraces	1							
Hair cutting								
Arrests		248		186		202		389
Cases were firearms used	1°	5°	1°	3°		5°		6°
Counterfeiting		1		1				1
Cattle stealing								

Blackmail

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Crime returns for the week ending...8/7/45....

	Previous 3 weeks for comparison purpose						Current week	
	W.E. 16/6		W.E. 24/6		W.E. 1/7		W.E. 8/7	
	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.	Mil.	Civ.
Robbery	10	3	1	1		4		5
Shopbreaking		10		14		12		6
Flatbreaking		9		1		4		15
Garagebreaking		5		7		0		2
Thefts and attempts	2	1		2	1	4		11
Assaults	1	1		4		1	1	1
Murder	1	1	1	2		2		3
Woundings								4
Injuries and death								
Cars theft and assault						1		
Cars stolen		6		4		3		6
Fracas	1							
Hair cutting								
Arrests		248		186		202		389
Cases were firearms used	1°	5°	1°	3°		3°		6°
Counterfeiting		1		1				1
Cattle stealing								
Blackmail						1		
Total serious crimes	15	47	2	51	1	50	1	55
Persons injured or killed in traffic or other accidents	15	13	4	16	36	39	11	19

° = already included in other figures.

D. Watson Capt.
~~Inspector Criminal Investigation Branch.~~
A.C. Public Safety D.O.

Telegram H.Q. 12356 Section 3.3/HND No. 185016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

4050 3A

From : Questura of Rome.

Date : 8th July 45

N° : 0306 Gab.

Last night the Police raided the " Palme " Club at 497 Via Flaminia.

200 patrons and 26 motor cars were searched. Two motor cars were impounded because they had no circulation permit.

Allied soldiers who were there in large number aroused protests against the P.S. agents.

The Club has been closed pending further investigations.

P.M. informed

The Questore.

TO		
DIRECTOR	Genl	20/7
DEPUTY Director	ATW	9/7
EXEC. OF		
POLICE		
LIC. &		
PRISO		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

332

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2A

TRANSLATION

From : Questura di Roma.

Date : 10/7/45

N) : 01000 Gab.

Early to day Policemen under Command of Vice Questore and CC.RR. Col. Pecorella, surrounded the Casa del Partigiano at 69 Via Dei Foraggi.

They entered then the court-yards meeting no resistence. 70 partisans or would be so among whom women were arrested and taken to Regina Coeli prison for further inquiries and appropiate measures.

From first investigations it has been ascertained that local ex convicts have mingled with partisans and that some of partisans themselves have carried out crimes of some seriousness besides those already known.

No arms were found in the premises.

Lo was told:—

200 arrests were expected. Allegation Parri ordered raid and warned friends not to be there.

The Questore.

TLO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIR.	52	97
EXEC. OFFR.		
POLICE		
LIC.		
PRISON		
ADM.		3320
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MEMO TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE

1A

Last night the murders of Maria Laffi have been arrested .

They are :

1 TIRONE LUIGI of Achille, 22 old, from Rome, 2nd Lt. of the Army.

2 PIACENTE Renato of Gennaro, 22 old, from Rome, student of 3rd. year Laws.

3 GALLUPPI Alberto of Ettore, 34 , from Marino, ex convict for stealing , who had been incharged of the organisation of the crime.by :

4 FANTASIA Alfio of Salvatore ,41 , from Cairo.

Galluppi had been introduced to Fantasia by IANNOTTI Romolo, of Pasquale, 43 clu, ex convict released on bail, now arrested.

Fantasia who had been arrested by the Mobile squad on 23/6/45 happened to be early in June in serious troubles as he had to give a certain Mrs. Rossi Adriana a lot of money. He had extorted jewels and other valuables from her in conjuction with Capuano Massimo and his girl-friend Caro Giulia who have been arrested too.

The arrested have all confessed.

The material performer of the killing Tirone Luigi is son to H.E. SPATARO's sister.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	9/7
EXEC. OF[illegible]		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
A[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3334

Rome , 8th July, 1945

1 Was lawyer for deceased

2 + 3 The villains

4. Emissary of 1.